*DA
677
C13m
v.2

THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

The Church from the South-West. From a photograph taken *circa* 1895.

SAINT MARY STRATFORD BOW.
BY OSBORN C. HILLS, A.R.I.B.A.
WITH AN INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER BY C. R. ASHBEE, M.A.
BEING THE SECOND MONOGRAPH OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON.

THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON.

Honorary Members.

W. ADAMS.
MRS. H. S. ASHBEE.
B. T. BATSFORD.
E. W. BROOKS.
A. G. BROWNING, F.S.A.
R. M. BURCH.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD CARLINGFORD.
W. CARPENTER.
G. CHAMBERS.
WALTER CRANE.
G. CROSBIE DAWSON.
MISS S. DUCKWORTH.
F. M. DUTTON.
THE REV. J. P. FAUNTHORPE.
GEORGE FRAMPTON, A.R.A.
DR. RICKMAN J. GODLEE.
THE REV. W. GOODCHILD.
I. C. GOULD.
PROFESSOR J. W. HALES.
MRS. J. S. HILL.
A. J. HOLLINGTON, L.C.C.
MRS. HOPE.
H. P. HOPGOOD.
H. L. HOPKINSON.
MRS. E. HUBBARD.
THE REV. J. E. KELSALL, M.A.
THE REV. J. KENNEDY, M.A.
H. LUXMOORE.
C. J. MARSHALL, A.R.I.B.A.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF MEATH.
J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, F.S.A.
MRS. MITCHELL.
F. D. MOCATTA.
A. MOORE.
ERNEST W. MOUNTFORD, F.R.I.B.A.
A. J. MUNBY.
F. MURRAY.
PHILIP NORMAN.
THE REV. J. P. NOYES, M.A.
GEO. PITT.
W. G. RAWLINSON.
J. S. REDMAYNE.
E. R. ROBSON, F.R.I.B.A.
W. K. SHIRLEY.
THE HON. LYULPH STANLEY.
J. J. STEVENSON.
MISS STONE.
R. G. TATTON.
W. THOMPSON.
T. THORNTON.
HAMO THORNYCROFT, R.A.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD TREDEGAR.
MRS. THACKERAY TURNER.
J. A. C. VINCENT.
J. HUMPHREY WARD.
J. WELLS, M.A.

Active Members.

C. R. ASHBEE, M.A., *Chairman of the Committee.*
THE REV. A. G. B. ATKINSON, M.A.
MAX BALFOUR.
O. BEACHAM.
SIR WALTER BESANT.
CECIL BREWER.
SPEDDING CURWEN, J.P.
A. DUNBAR-SMITH.
MATT. GARBUTT, A.R.I.B.A.
H. CLAPHAM LANDER, A.R.I.B.A.
H. LOWERISON.
E. A. MANN.
E. T. MARRIOTT, B.A.
THEO. MOORE, A.R.I.B.A.
A. E. NUTTER.
W. POWELL.
F. R. TAYLOR.
F. C. VARLEY.
ALFRED P. WIRE.
E. W. M. WONNACOTT.
ERNEST GODMAN, *Secretary of the Committee.*

640726

Walter L. Bentall. ph. sc

Bow Church from the N. E.

after a picture probably by Wm. Marlow.

circa 1760.

AN INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER BY C. R. ASHBEE.

IT is good to think that the second of the Monographs issued by the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, is the record not only of an important building described, but of an important building saved from destruction. Three times during the present century has the Church of S. Mary Stratford atte Bowe been reported upon by experts as in imminent danger of falling, and its immediate removal advised. Fortunately the good people of Bow have been either too sensible, too poor, or too simple-minded to follow the advice of the experts and thus their old church has been, with one or two additions and alterations that are described in the following pages, left to them much in the condition in which it has stood during the last four centuries.

The S.P.A.B. report

That this has been so is due primarily to the fact that the Committee decided to adopt the report of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (The S.P.A.B.) in preference to other more elaborate schemes of restoration. Whatever may be the future verdict on the fitness of the restoration one thing is certain, namely, that the adoption of the S.P.A.B. report saved the church; and by saving the church may be taken to mean quite literally, the body of the whole fabric with the exception of the tower. The key to the position was the rebuilding of the north wall and the chancel; and the alternative scheme was coupled and not unwisely with an enlargement for the needs of the parish, and this enlargement it was only possible to get on the north and the east. All the expert opinion, however, was agreed that if the north wall were removed the whole fabric would be endangered, and Sir Arthur Blomfield was quite right in insisting that under the circumstances the best plan was to pull the whole church down, with the exception of the tower, and build a new one.

The point of principle involved

With the question whether it would have been better to have had a larger church I am not here concerned, that is a parish question; but from the point of view of saving to greater London one of its most interesting and beautiful landmarks, there is no doubt that the adoption of Sir Arthur Blomfield's proposal would have been most unfortunate. The Committee chose and, as I believe the result shows, chose wisely. As this choice entailed a different method of carrying out the work than that commonly in use in church restoration, I may perhaps be permitted to say a word on the matter. A point of principle is involved in this, which is not unimportant, & which may be indicated, for the guidance of committees who desire to retain the historic features of the buildings under their care and are anxious of not incurring the charge of reckless restoration.

A committee is necessarily rather a timid organism, and when its archi-

The system of builders contract as applied to Restoration

tect comes to it and says: "Your church is in a very bad condition, but I cannot tell you what it will cost to put it right till I begin pulling it about. It may be £1000, it may be £5000; let me have £500 to begin with and I'll report further," this timidity is not strengthened. Yet this, to all intents and purposes, is what happened in the case of Bow Church, & there is no doubt that in nine cases out of ten where there has to be any extensive repairing, or if the objectionable word must be used—"restoration," it is in this form that the problem first presents itself. Unless an architect starts with the hypothesis that he is going to pull down a wall & rebuild it, with say 10 per cent. of the old stone, pull down a roof and re-roof it with 2 per cent. of the old timber, unless he deliberately draws up his specification for the builder's contract on the basis of new work, he cannot honestly give his committee a definite idea what genuine "restoration" work will cost, nor can the contractor he employs honestly fulfil the contract entered into.

I use the word "honestly" advisedly, because I hold that most restoration work is dishonest. Not that the walls when built are not well built nor the timber well chosen, but that the complete work purports to be what it is not. It is not the old building with the story of the centuries in it, it is a new building with a few of the old materials retained. It is difficult to blame any one in particular, committee, architect, contractor, or workman; they do not meet on a basis of mutual trust. It is a social and economic rather than a structural or æsthetic principle that is involved. In short, the modern building contract system is inapplicable to the work of genuine restoration.

Method of working on Bow Church

As an illustration of what is implied, the external walling may be instanced. The illustration, No. 12, facing p. 20 will give some idea of what the wall surface, rotten & corroded by the foul gases of Stratford and Bromley was like: to take down & rebuild this would have been impossible, but to carefully and reverently go over it stone by stone, and joint by joint, was not, & this we did. Where the joints were defective they were made good, where the gaps were large they were filled with flint or tile, where the old stone was sound at heart but decayed on the surface, it was cut away and stopped with cement, just as a careful dentist, who is not concerned with pulling out his patients' teeth, cuts away decay & then does his stopping ; only when absolutely necessary was new stone inserted.

It will be observed that work of this kind is better done on the scaffolding than in the office, indeed it is not an architect's work at all but a mason's, as most good restoration always must be, and it cannnot be contracted for.

At Bow Church therefore, to meet the financial risks involved in working without a contract, the work was broken up into sections, the care of it intrusted to Messrs. Hills & Son under the supervision of a committee

of architects* appointed by the S.P.A.B., by whom the Society's report was drawn up. No individual contractor was employed, but different firms or masters were engaged, *e.g.*, Mr. H. C. Mitchell of Tamworth, to do the masons' work, the Guild of Handicraft, of Essex House, Bow, E., to do the carpentry and smiths' work. The payments were for the most part time payments on schedule basis, though in some instances special contracts were entered into. Payments were made monthly on the certificates of the local architects endorsed by the hon. sec. of the Committee, and the members of the S.P.A.B. Committee visited the work in turn. For the fuller details as to the condition of the work and the manner in which it has been carried out, I cannot but refer to the chapters of Mr. Osborn Hills, who has shown in them the same conscientious care in getting together what there is known of the history of the church as he showed during the repair of the building.

C. R. ASHBEE.

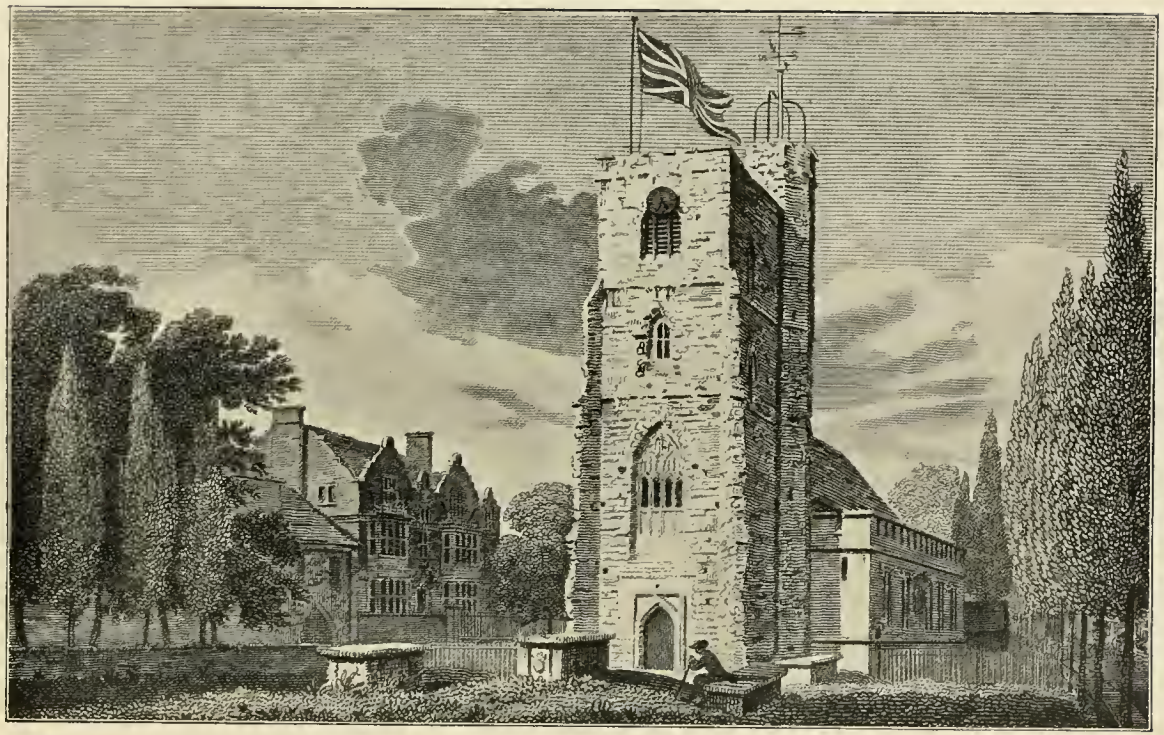
Essex House, Bow, E.

**Messrs. Thackeray Turner, W. R. Lethaby, Philip Webb, C. Winmill, and C. R. Ashbee.*

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

		Date.	Preceding page
1.	The Church from the north-east. From an old oil painting	*circa* 1750	5
2.	„ „ south-west. From an old photograph	1895	*Frontis-piece*
3.	„ „ south-west. From an old print	1806	9
4.	„ „ north-west. „ „	1826	9
5.	„ „ west. „ „	1809	9
6.	The North Aisle Wall and Old Vestry. From a photograph	1895	19
7.	The same view after the Restoration, and showing the New Vestry	1899	19
8.	Plan	1899	17
9.	Elevation. The Tower	1888	21
10.	Sections and Elevations, by Wm. Ford, Esq., architect (deceased)	1820	21
11.	Plan of the Church and Yard, &c., by the same hand	1824	15
12.	Detail of West Doorway and Window of Tower	1895	19
13.	The newly discovered windows in the Tower	1899	19
14.	Stonework of Turret and North Aisle Battlement showing a previous restoration	1898	19
15.	South-east Buttress of the Chancel before the Restoration	1899	19
16.	The Interior, looking eastward	1849	27
17.	„ „ westward	1849	27
18.	„ „ westward	1899	37
19.	„ „ eastward	1896	37
20.	„ „ eastward	1899	37
21.	„ Western Arch and Window	1896	43
22.	„ North-west Corner	1896	43
23.	„ The "Apostles'" Window	1895	27
24.	„ The North Arcade and Aisle	1895	17
25.	The Old Font	1899	25
26.	The New Font	1899	25
27.	The Wylford and Amcott Monument	1899	29

III.



The Church from the South-West, in 1806.

IV.

The Church from the North-West, in 1824.

Note: The houses in front are seen to be in course of demolition.

The Church, from the West, in 1809.

Note: The artist has omitted the south-west buttress.

CHAPTER I. A FEW HISTORICAL NOTES BEARING UPON THE HISTORY OF S. MARY STRATFORD BOW.

Inaccuracy of Records

THE fragmentary nature of the records relating to the venerable parish church of Bow renders any attempt to compile a complete history of this sacred edifice a somewhat difficult task. Beyond the brief references contained in the well-known works of Stow, Strype, and Lysons, and the short account of the church to be found in Insley's "Memorials of Bow Church," very little appears to have been published regarding the early history of "The Chapel of Stratford atte Bowe," as it was formerly termed. But such information as can be gleaned from those authorities, & from a study of the building itself and its monuments and registers, establishes beyond dispute the fact that for at least four centuries the church, although repeatedly repaired, has remained, generally speaking, unaltered and even unenlarged ; and that for a yet longer period the same site in the king's highway has formed the consecrated spot upon which the inhabitants of the riverside town of Stratford atte Bow have been wont to perform the duties of their religion.

In trying to piece together the various records one cannot fail to be impressed with the want of preciseness on the part of both writers and artists. The latter are the greater sinners : in studying the illustrations of a century since startling discrepancies are revealed. To quote a case in point—one of the largest of the buttresses of the tower is shown in an illustration dated 1806* but not in one of 1809*; while in 1826* it reappears bearing such a venerable character that it evidently could not have been demolished & rebuilt in the interim. However, it is well known that historical accuracy was not a quality that the engraver felt himself called upon to exercise. The number of battlements shown in an illustration would depend, not upon the number existing, but upon what would, in the artist's opinion, look the best. One very badly drawn view of "Bow Church in Middlesex, 1754," to be seen at Guildhall, is so inaccurate that one can only conclude that the artist never saw our ancient structure.

The village at Bow

It seems that from time immemorial a village existed upon the banks of the Lea, around the site upon which Bow Church now stands, and that a ford was used by the villagers. Did they wish to be expeditious they would cross by the *straight* ford, but the crossing was fraught with some danger, & the cautious would make a détour and use the *old* & safer ford.†

*See illustrations Nos. 3, 5, & 4, opposite.

† *Leland.*

Bow bridge

It was in the reign of Henry I. that the bridge "arched like unto a bowe" was erected, and so we get the name Stratford at the bow. The building of the bridge was due to Queen Matilda, Henry's wife, and she, according to Leland, was herself "well washed" in the waters of the Lea.

Stratford Bow

The name of Stratford Bow seems in the early days to have been applied indiscriminately to the villages of Bow, Bromley, Stratford & Old Ford, which surrounded the straight ford and the bridge in the form of a bow. In course of time the straight ford and the old ford gave their names to the localities of Stratford & Old Ford respectively. Later, Stratford seems to have been written Stratford atte Bowe, for so we find it in Chaucer, who lived between 1340 and 1400:

> "And Frensch she spak ful faire and fetysly
> After the scole of Stratford atte Bowe,
> For Frensch of Parys was to hire unknowe."
>
> —*Canterbury Tales.*

Evidently "the father of English Poetry," who himself lived at Aldgate, was acquainted with the peculiarities of the Bow of his own time. The school here meant was probably that of the neighbouring convent of St. Leonard Bromley. In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries the name of Old Ford appears to have been written as one word, Oldford. Defoe so writes it in his "Memoirs of the Plague," and so we find it on one of the monuments of the church—that erected to Thomas Rust, who died in 1704. We, in the nineteenth century, have reverted to the original mode of writing it, by separating its syllables again into distinct words, & superadding to each of them the dignity of capital letters.*

The bridge was in existence until some sixty-five years ago, when having become dilapidated, and being too narrow and also looked upon as scarcely safe, it was removed to make way for the present structure. This latter erection was, with some ceremony, declared open for traffic in 1835.

Writing just one hundred years ago the Rev. Daniel Lysons describes Bow as follows: "The Village of Bow, as it is usually called (dropping its original name of Stratford, and preserving only the distinction), is situated two miles to the east of London on the Essex road. The parish lies within the hundred of Ossulston, and is bounded on the east by the river Lea, which separates it from Low-layton and Westham in Essex; on the north by Hackney; on the north-west by Bethnal Green; on the west and south-west by Stepney; and on the south-east by Bromley S. Leonard. It contains about 465 acres of land, of which 218 are arable, the remainder pasture, upland pasture, and marsh-land, except 13 acres occupied by nursery gardens."

* *Insley.*

The Chapel of Stratford Bow, 1311

Bishop Baldock's licence

The Chantry Returns state that the Chapel of Stratford Bow was founded by King Edward III. on a piece of ground which formed part of the King's highway; but Newcourt* places the date of its erection earlier, for he says: "In the year 1311 a licence was granted by Bishop Baldock (dated from Stepney) to the inhabitants of Stratford & Oldford, to build a chapel for the convenience of attending divine service, they being so far distant from their parish church, and the roads in winter impassable by reason of the floods.

By the terms of this licence, the inhabitants were to assign a sufficient income for the chaplain to attend divine service on all the great holidays at the mother church and contribute to its repair. Long after this some differences arose between the inhabitants of Stepney and those of Stratford,†· who seem to have been desirous of rendering themselves independent of the mother church. Our villagers were worsted in the struggle in the year 1497, and an agreement was then drawn up, whereby the inhabitants of Stratford†· promised for the future to acknowledge themselves parishioners of Stepney, and their chapel subject to that church. The inhabitants of Stepney on their part agreed to accept 24s. per annum in lieu of all charges for repairs of the mother church, & to dispense with the attendance of the people of Bow except on the feast of their patron, S. Dunstan, and on the Wednesday in Whitsun-week, when they were to accompany the rest of the parishioners in procession to S. Paul's Cathedral. In the reign of Henry VIII., when Westminster was made a bishopric, the parish of Stepney was excused from this procession to S. Paul's upon condition that the rector and churchwardens of Stepney and the curate and chapel-wardens of Stratford (Bow) should attend on the said day, and make an offering of 10d. at S. Peter's, Westminster.‡‡

1497

Chantrey Roll

By reference to the Chantry Roll in the Augmentation Office it will be seen that Hellen Hilliard gave certain property producing 50s. per ann. and other persons subscribed a total of £13 6s. 8d. "to augment the priest's wages." When the chantries and guilds were seized by the King, these lands, sharing the general fate, were sold. The inhabitants attempted to recover them but without avail. Even all the "olde Latin Boks" were taken. The Minister's salary in Henry VIII.'s day was £8 per annum, but in the year 1654 the sum of £92 was voted to Fulk Bellers, minister of Stratford Bow.§

It is certain, then, that a chapel existed at Bow during the fourteenth & fifteenth centuries, the site & plan of which were beyond doubt identical with what is now seen, except that the vestries & organ-chamber, hereafter mentioned, have been added.

* *Vol. I., p.* 742.

†· *Stratford was synonymous with Bow and Old Ford.*

‡‡ *Newcourt, Vol. I., p.* 742.

§ *Lysons, p.* 497.

Dates of the edifice

Mr. Insley in his Memorials then says that "no part of the present structure, judging from its architecture, is older than the closing years of the fifteenth century—about 1480 or 1490." Having very carefully studied the various parts of the fabric and searched the writings of Stow, Strype, Leland, Lysons, and the Parish Registers, I can come to no conclusion other than that Mr. Insley is mistaken. Neither do I see the force of his argument when he says, referring to the dispute of 1497: "Now, what more likely than that the people of Bow, having just become possessed of a new church, should desire to be independent and to be formed into a separate parish, free from the control of, and obligation to pay dues to Stepney, the benefits of union with which parish were henceforth all on one side?"

The conjecture is groundless, and Lysons, writing about 1797, distinctly says "the original structure still remains." "It consists of a chancel, nave, and two aisles, separated from the nave by octagonal pillars and pointed arches. The tower is of stone, square and plain and not embattled."

Now we *know* that the church has not been pulled down since that year, and therefore we may safely conclude that it is the original structure erected under the Licence of Bishop Baldock in 1311. It has, however, been altered and restored so often that only the wall of the north aisle can be properly attributed to that date, & the following pages are an attempt to trace so far as is possible the various alterations from that day to this.

It seems almost certain that a few years before the compromise of 1497 a complete restoration had been undertaken, for much of the work is of this date, viz.:

(1) The base and middle storey of the tower, including the tower arch and west window, also the two traceried windows just exposed by the present restoration.

(2) The chancel walls and ceiling, but not the gabled roof over.

(3) The roof of the nave (about half of which has just been renewed).

(4) The walls of the nave and the lower portions of the south aisle wall.

For many years the exit from the church was by two doors, one at the west end of each aisle. The west doors were closed and the space within the tower (now occupied by lobbies, &c.) formed a convenient baptistry. This probably remained until shortly after the death, in 1701, of Mrs. Prisca Coborn, Bow's greatest benefactress, her trustees erected a gallery in the tower, projecting a little more than one bay into the nave to accommodate the children of the school she founded. Also she bequeathed funds for the construction of a coved ornamental plaster ceiling, with a large central dome.

The dedication

It does not appear that the dedication of the church to S. Mary took place until 1719, when the church ceased to be a chapel-of-ease to Stepney &

became the parish church of S. Mary Stratford Bow. Until this date it was known as the chapel of Stratford Bow.

Sir Walter Besant states: "It was formerly the church of a nunnery founded at Stratford-le-Bow by William the Conqueror." This is quite a mistake, as was pointed out by the "Builder" of June 10, 1899. No doubt he was confusing Bow with the neighbouring church of Bromley, which exactly fits his description. The two parish churches are not more than 300 yards apart.

The Act of Q. Anne 1711

The change was brought about by an Act of Parliament in the ninth year of the reign of Queen Anne (1711), followed at intervals by supplementary Acts for the erection of fifty new churches "in and about the cities of London and Westminster & the suburbs thereof." Limehouse, Spitalfields and S. George's in the East were among the number & were made independent parishes. By the same Acts the Hamlet of Bow was separated from the parish of Stepney in 1719. 1719

Vestry minutes

In the "Minutes of Vestries and other matters,"* is a resolution of considerable interest and importance which reads as follows:

1736. *Thursday.* *25th March.* 1736

The Chancel being very much out of repair and it appearing to the Vestry that it ought to be kept in repair at the charge of the Parish, Agreed that the said Chancel be forthwith put into necessary repair.

Six Vestrymen present.

It is probable that the oak panelling of the sanctuary of the chancel was introduced at this time but no record appears to exist.

The next item of interest is the fire of April 1747, which did considerable damage. It was customary to keep the valuable deeds and papers in the tower, and the original Deed of Consecration was much injured. The clock also was destroyed. The fire seems to have originated from a house on the south side of the church and the clock, which then hung over the roadway and projected a considerable distance, afforded a ready means of communicating the flames to the sacred building. 1747

This projecting clock does not seem to have been restored, for the following minute apparently refers only to the works and dials of the clock in the tower.

1762. *Sunday.* *6th August.* 1762

Mr. Thwaite of Clerkenwell to thoroughly repair the Church Clock for the sum of Ten Guineas and to keep the same in repair and wind and regulate the same every week and clean when necessary for the sum of 50s. per annum.

* *From a copy in the possession of Mr. H. L. Wheatley, parish clerk.*

In the year 1755, in preparation for the war afterwards known as the Seven Years' War, lead was greatly in demand and many public buildings were stripped of their roofs to provide material for bullets. The chancel of Bow, so runs the legend, shared this fate; and, it being necessary to procure protection from the weather, the gable was formed in brickwork and roofed with tiles as now seen. The fact that the roof was thus altered is certain, but no record has yet been found indicating whether the scarcity of lead affected the question.*

The legend of the unbaptized infants

Another legend of doubtful authenticity refers to the alleged burying of unbaptised infants in the roof of the chancel. This has been done in other churches, the parents believing, it is said, that the holy angels hovering around the sanctuary would be more likely to take the babes to Heaven than if interred in some less holy place. Though the legend may have gained some believers there can be no doubt that such a custom was never practised at Bow, for until 1755 the roof was flat, and no gable existed in which the body could be placed, and it is highly improbable that such an act would be done during the last century and a half. Nevertheless the roof was entered a few years ago & careful search was made: no remains, save those of one or two sparrows, were discovered.

The Bow Baker

In some of the older illustrations it will be seen that the westernmost windows of both aisles were at one time doors. It appears from a tale that has been handed down, that, for about a century, a baker's shop existed opposite the north aisle door. This baker cooked the Sunday dinner for several of the shopkeepers living on the south side of the way. An assistant posted inside the church gave a signal when the preacher reached his "seventhly and lastly," whereupon the baker & his boys instead of walking round outside the churchyard, took the short cut through the church, making such a clatter with their hot plates and pies that after vainly attempting to stop the practice by other means, the authorities blocked up the doors and re-opened those at the west end under the tower.†

It is hardly conceivable that the baker's action alone caused the doors to be blocked, though it is probable the incident related may have had some bearing upon the alterations at this time.

It would seem that after the minute of 1762 the vestry no longer undertook the repair and maintenance of the church.

The repairing of 1794

In 1794 the church was cleaned and re-decorated, and the south aisle restored and refaced externally with Portland stone as now seen. It is probable also that the pulpit and seats were altered.

* *See Ch. IV. p.* 46.

† *The parish clerk affirms that it was the baker's customers who were the offenders.*

In 1824 the crowded condition of the church and churchyard was becoming a scandal. Every fresh interment caused the removal and desecration of some deceased predecessor, &, perhaps the most potent reason of all, the living foresaw that they could not be interred in Bow churchyard unless the latter were enlarged. The outcome of the agitation was an appeal to Parliament for a special Act to empower the purchase of the old market-place (long since disused) at the east end; and the purchase of the taverns and houses at the west end. The Bill was passed & became law on the 20th May 1825, and shortly afterwards the demolition began of "all the premises which lie at the east and west ends of the present churchyard of the said parish church of S. Mary Stratford Bow, and between the Turnpike Roads which surround the same."* At the same time the low wall enclosing the churchyard was demolished & replaced by the present cast-iron railing on the granite base. Four feet, it is said, of the topmost earth and bones were removed to the Stratford marshes, and thus fresh provision was made for the rapidly increasing number of burials.

The Act of 1825

In 1829 the fall of the upper part of the tower necessitated another partial restoration, which is described in Chapter IV.

Fall of portion of the tower in 1829

For many years the church windows had been fitted with red curtains, but these were removed in 1836, and in 1844 the ceiling put up at the expense of Mrs. Prisca Coborn† was removed & the old rafters exposed. About 1850 the small addition to the brick vestry was made, which addition is now used as the choir entrance lobby. To this alteration is due, no doubt, the blocking up of the window discovered in making the new doorway by the pulpit as described in Chapter II.

The restorations of 1836 *and* 1844

Referring to the drawing of the interior dated 1820 it will be seen that two of the piers were, at that date, of much greater bulk, and that the arcading ended with a half arch at the eastern end. These piers were cut down and the arcading completed as now seen.

The west end of the south aisle was at one time filled with a gallery for the sole use of the inmates of the workhouse.‡ It was small and very low and was removed in 1855.

For years past stones of varying size had from time to time fallen from the face of the tower, especially during the prevalence of a westerly wind, & many people were afraid to enter the church. The pathway (the gates of which may still be seen) across the churchyard at that time, ran close by the west doors, but in 1883, the fall of stones & débris increasing, and one large stone falling within a few inches of a passing pedestrian, the

* *From a copy kindly lent by Mr Wheatley.*

† *See p.* 12.

‡ *This fine old house is shown in the illustration No.* 3 *opposite p.* 8.

pathway was shifted several feet to the west, and such loose stones as could be easily reached without a scaffold were wedged up with Roman cement.

The alteration of the east window is described under the head of stained glass in Chapter III. and also in Chapter IV. In fact only one alteration remains to be recorded in this chapter dealing with the History of Bow Church, viz., that in 1870 an organ chamber was built upon the south side of the chancel. The west window and the tower arch had from 1702 until this date been completely blocked out from view by the organ, the gallery & the ringers' floor. The removal of the organ, followed in 1891 by the raising of the ringers' floor and the demolition of the gallery, has resulted in an unobstructed view of the finest architectural feature in the church.

What would the worshippers of only some fifty years ago say if they stood to-day in the church as it now appears? Probably they would regret that their family pews were gone and that the "paupers and common people" now sit side by side with their more wealthy neighbours instead of being relegated to galleries. The loss of the heavy coved ornamental plaster ceiling and the exposure of the mediæval rafters would possibly excite their condemnation, and question would be raised why the choir should not face the east like other people. Doors have become windows, and in one case a window (first blocked up) has become a door. Galleries, organ, seats, pulpit, curtains and even the nave arcading and floor have been removed, altered, or re-arranged, and the ceiling gone, within this short period. Probably the church would not now be recognised.

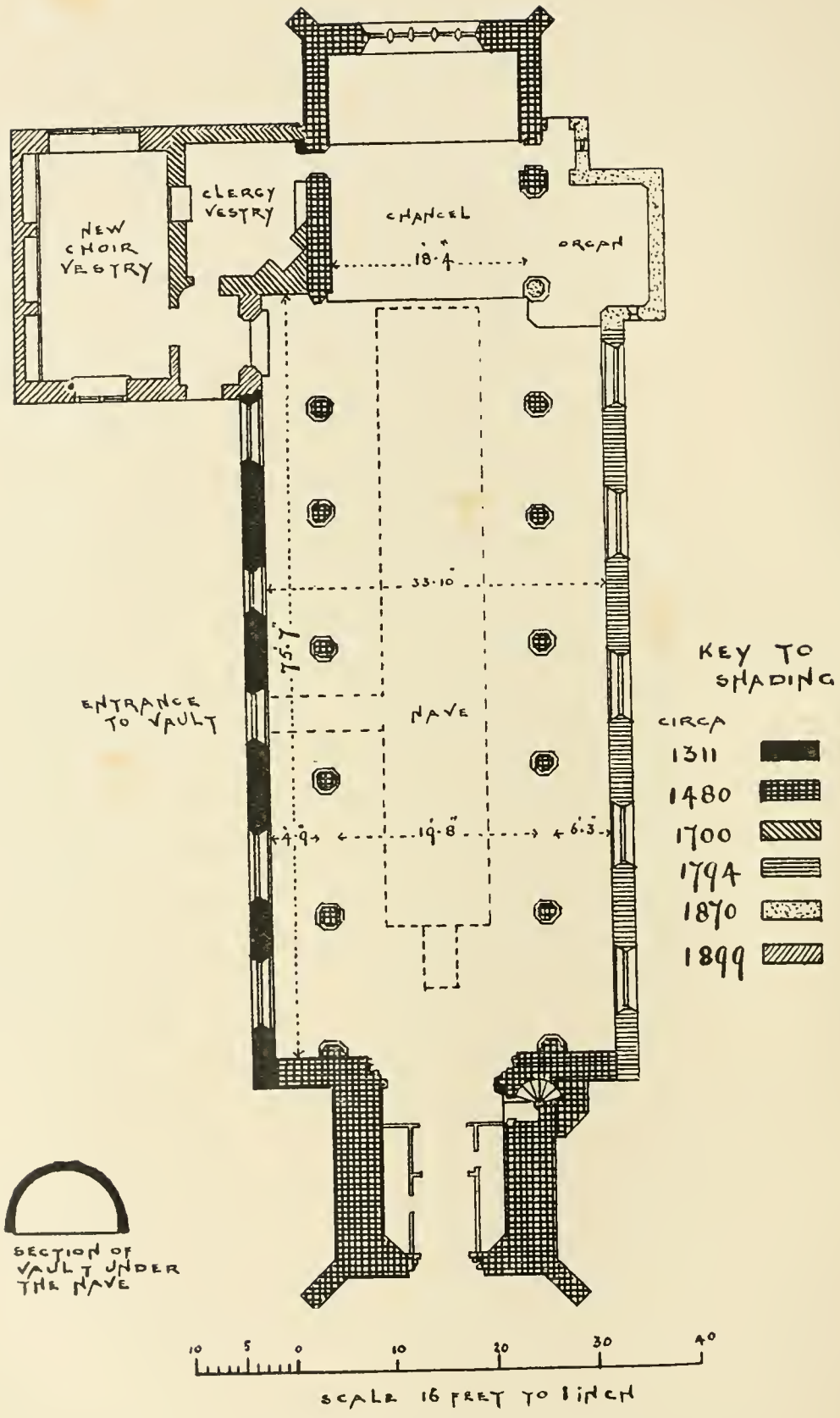
Externally, however, the case is very different, for though the iron railing takes the place of the old low wall, and the organ chamber and choir vestry have been built, the tower, the nave, aisles and chancel remain the same.

VI.

The North Aisle Wall and Old Vestry.

VII.

The new Vestry, designed by the S.P.A.B.



The Plan. Showing the approximate dates attributed to the various parts.

CHAPTER II. AN EXAMINATION OF THE STRUCTURE OF THE CHURCH AND THE MATERIALS USED THEREIN FROM TIME TO TIME.

THE church is remarkable neither for constructional skill, nor enrichment of detail. Surrounded of old by marsh land, the building materials nearest to hand did not admit either of vigorous treatment, or delicate ornamentation; and it is surprising that in such a position, and built with such materials, the walls are as sound and the structure as secure as it is.

The chancel and aisles may be said to be built of chalk, flint, and ragstone rubble faced chiefly with thin coursed ashlar built with little or no bond. Even the brick walls of the nave are constructed largely of chalk & rubble. The mortar, used lavishly in the construction of the walls, is generally of excellent quality, that in the lower bay of the tower especially so. It is mottled in appearance, this being occasioned by the large quantity of chalk mixed with it, and it is exceedingly tough. It is well that it is so, for on the soundness of the mortar depends the length of life of the building. The chalk throughout is perfectly dry & sound, and is occasionally found in roughly squared blocks; but as a general rule this is not so. In a very few instances during the recent restoration, chalk was found on the external face of the wall, but was then very much decayed.

Earlier Brickwork

The earlier brickwork is of good quality. A curious feature of many of the red bricks in the eastern gable and elsewhere, was the large number of thick broken clay tobacco pipe stems which had been embedded in the walls. The oak timbers in both chancel and nave roofs have practically been untouched until the present restoration.

Speaking generally the structural features of this remnant of mediæval architecture, are (1) the absence of bond in the masonry; (2) the successful employment of chalk in large quantities; and (3) the excellent quality of the mortar.

Nave

The nave is constructed with chalk and rubble, faced with red bricks externally & internally, the latter being plastered. The south wall is a little out of plumb, and the north wall very much so; the latter also bulges outwards considerably. A line stretched taut from the tower end to the chancel end of the wall, reveals the fact that it bulges $8\frac{1}{4}$ inches outwards in the centre, while it is $7\frac{1}{4}$ inches out of plumb in its total height for

nearly the whole length. The reason for this has been assigned to the removal in 1844, of the ceiling and joists which were said to tie the two opposite walls together. When, however, it is borne in mind that the walls are not fractured, and bear no signs of having gone quickly; also that the ceiling was no part of the original design (being added by the Trustees of Mrs. Coburne in 1702, and removed again in 1844) it will be conceded that the defect is unlikely to be the work of half a century only.

The nave was originally supported upon stone piers of varying size, with a plain chamfered arcading. After many alterations all assumed the present octagonal shape; and it is to these repeated alterations we owe the fact that only two bays are alike, all the others differ both in height and span. The piers are probably a ragstone, though a high authority has expressed the opinion that they may be Hassock. That they are limestone may be assumed. At one of the Restorations referred to in the preceding chapter they were roughened and plastered.

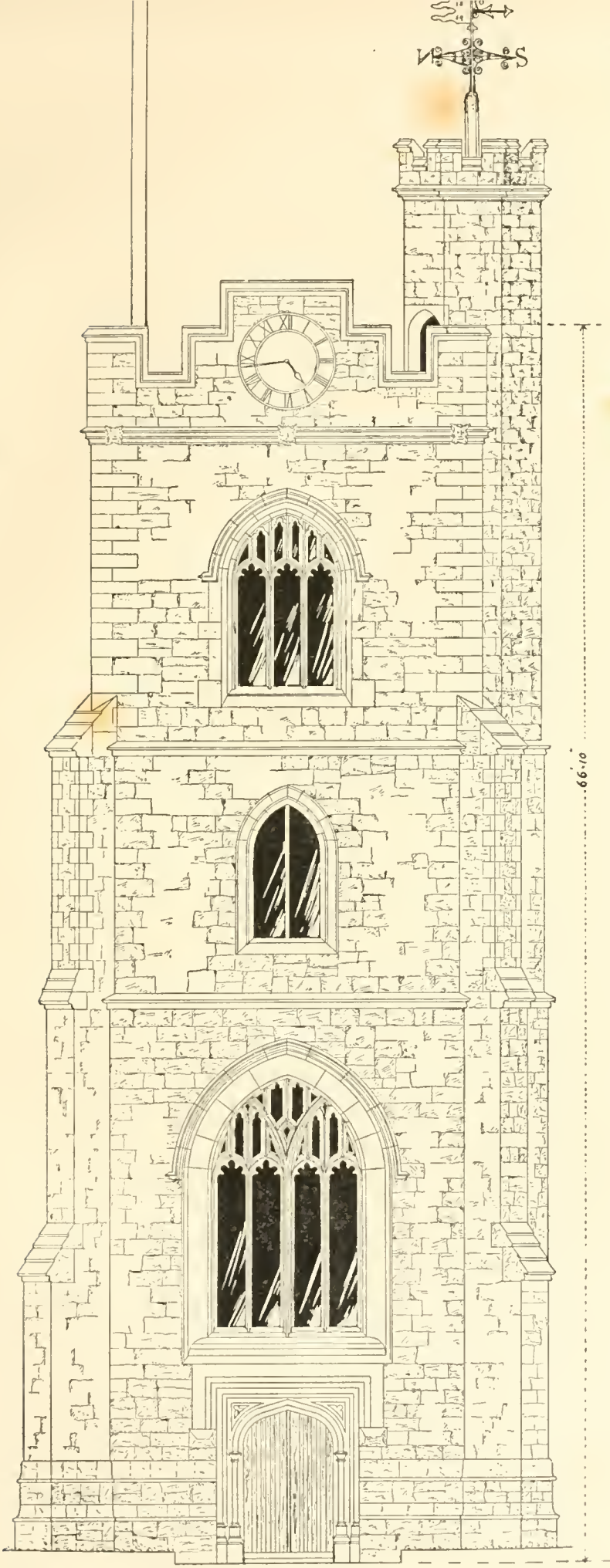
Clerestory Windows The clerestory windows are of Box ground stone,* some of which having weathered badly, were, at a former restoration, patched & repaired with Roman cement. This coating having become loose in places, it has been found necessary to again repair them; this time Portland stone has been used, together with the best of the Chilmark taken from the hood mould of the "Churchwarden Gothic" window in the chancel.

Oak Timbers The oak timbers in the roof are of great strength and weight, taking into consideration their number (there are forty-four principals) & the work they are called upon to perform. It is probable that they have remained untouched, until recently, since the day they were framed.

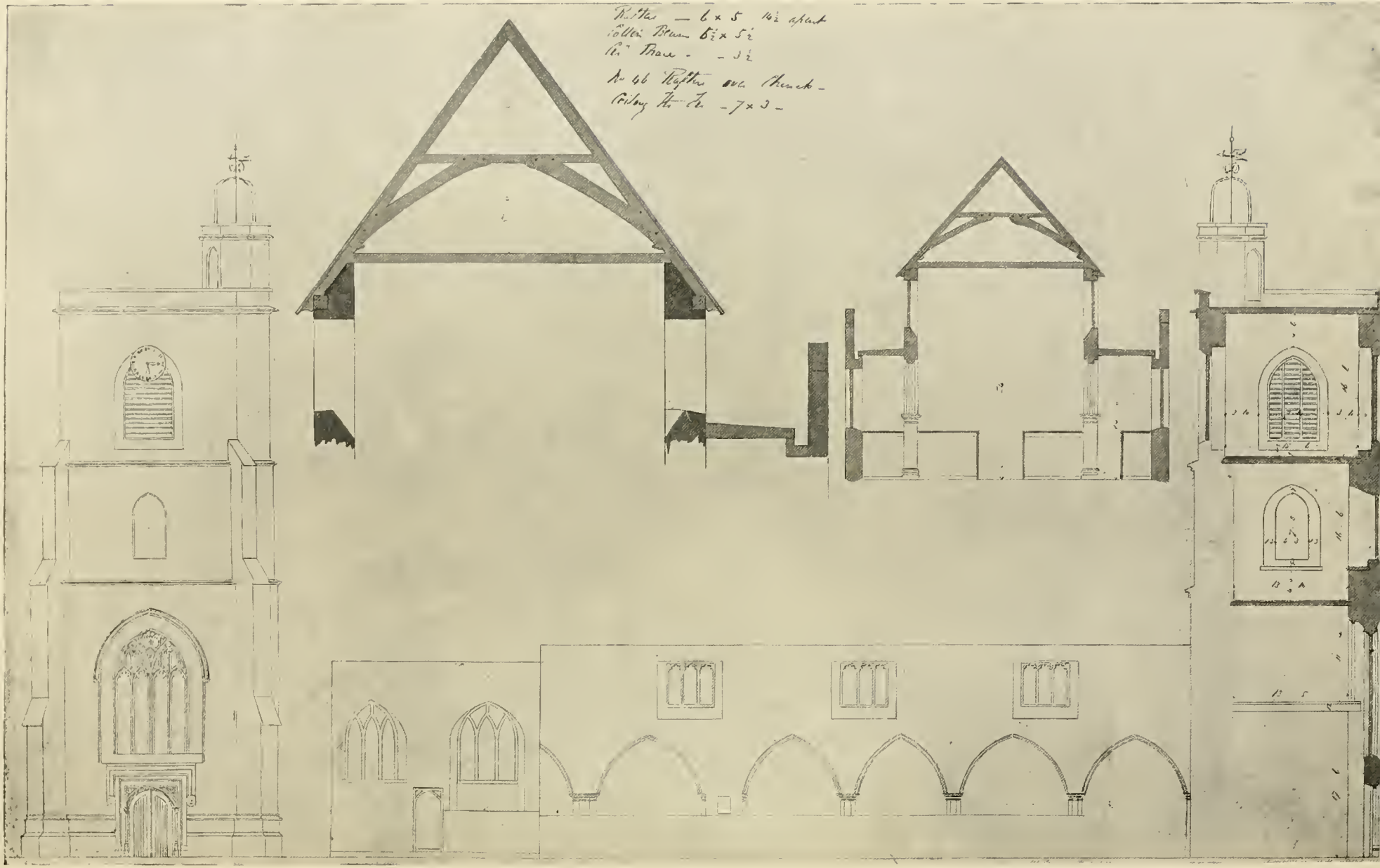
North Aisle The north aisle wall is built of random rubble, and is surmounted by a red brick battlemented parapet. The wall abounds in chalk, & it is clearly of older construction than any other portion of the edifice. On removing the interior plaster in order to fix the new oak wainscoting, the wall was discovered to be largely faced with chalk, some of which was squared & bedded after the manner of masonry; & even on the outside face several pieces of chalk were found, though greatly perished. Much firestone was also found built in with the flints and ragstone rubble on the exterior face. The firestone was so badly decayed (exposing the interior mortar & chalk to the assaults of the weather and to the attacks of atmospheric gases) that it was found necessary to remove it, and replace with Portland. On the whole the interior of the wall is still fairly sound, and as long as it remains weather tight no danger is to be apprehended.

While piercing the wall for the new doorway leading to the vestries, an

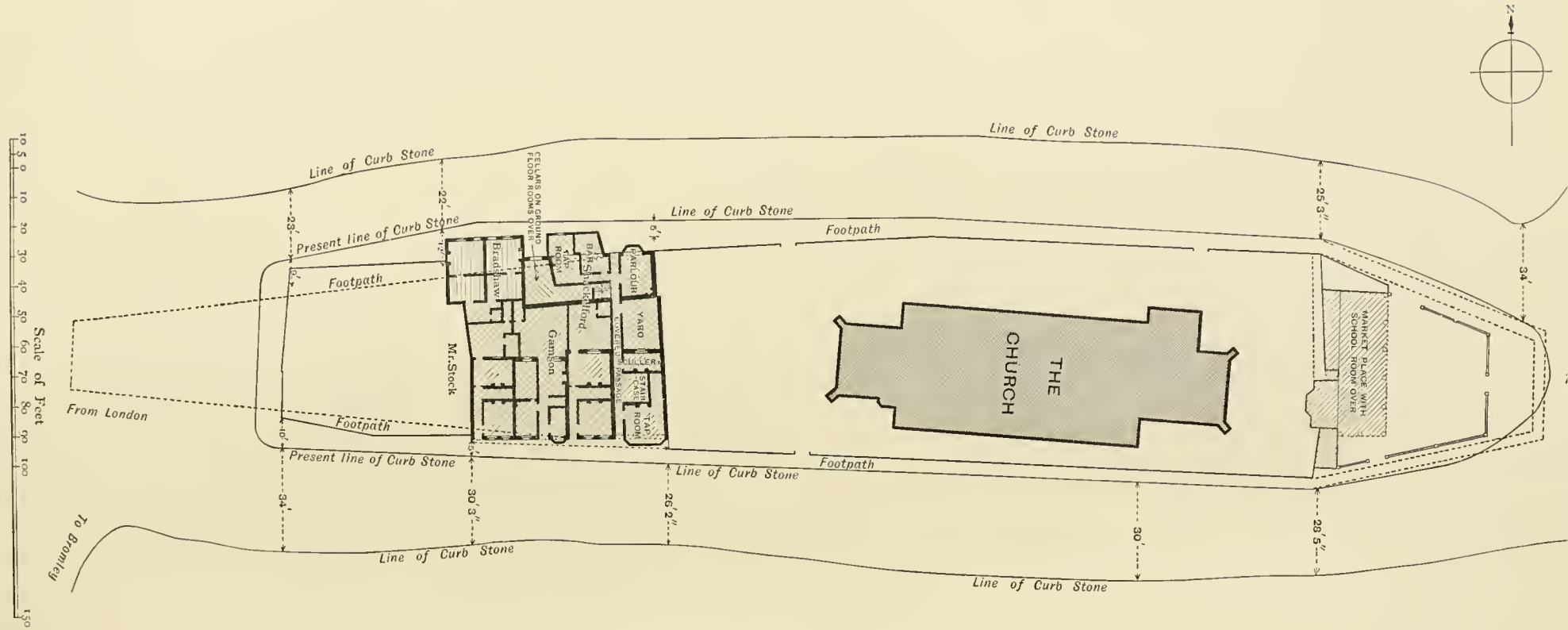
* *C. Mitchell, The Master Mason.*



IX.
West Elevation of the Tower. From a drawing dated 1888.



Reproduced from Drawings made in 1820 by Wm. Ford, Esq., Architect.



Plan of Church and Churchyard, from a Drawing dated 1824, by Wm. Ford, Esq.

XII.

Detail of the West Doorway and Window, before the restoration, showing the decayed condition of the work.

XIII.

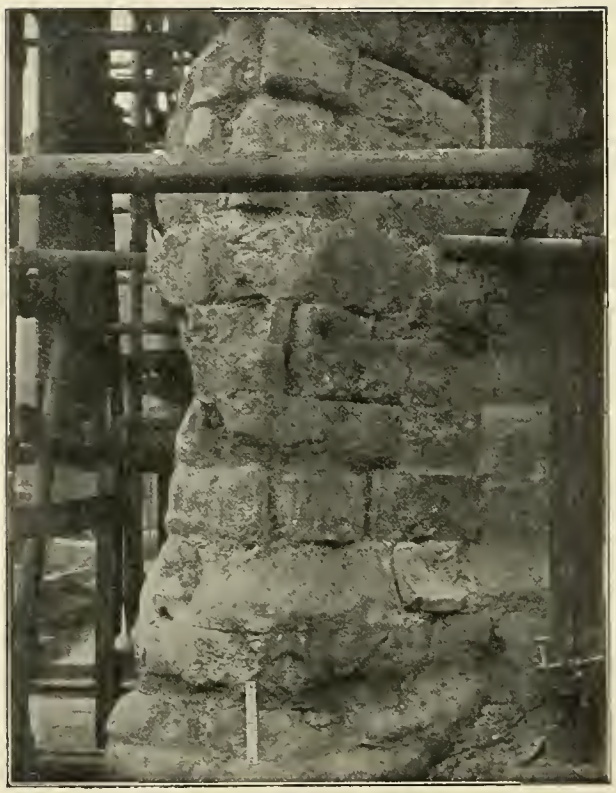
The Newly-Discovered Window Tracery
in the Tower.

Stonework of Turret and North Aisle Battlement
showing a previous restoration.

XV.

The South-East Buttress of the Chancel
showing the fracture and settlement.

XV*a*.



The South-West Buttress of the Tower.

The plumb-line shows the extent of the decay
of the past four centuries.

interesting discovery was made. About 5 ft. 6 in. from the floor level was a splayed red brick window opening* with an oaken lintel very much decayed, & a foot above that, built into the wall, was another oak scantling. The inside of the opening, which was 7 ft. 6 in. high by 5 ft. wide, was filled with the remains of 15th century window tracery, mullions, and jambs; very much chipped and broken, but still bearing the workman's tool marks, and on one side a thick coat of whitewash. A portion of a moulded door jamb, some remains of more modern windows and a few small blocks of firestone and chalk, filled up the remainder of the window, which was thickly plastered over. The new doorway is in brown bed Portland.

Windows

The existing windows in this wall are modern and are built of Portland stone of good quality, but mixed here and there with a soft freestone, which, having perished, has been replaced. The mortar used in the construction of this wall was found to be very firm, except where it was open to attacks from the weather through the decay of the outer face. The wall is two feet thick at the present ground level.

Battlements

The red brick battlements were capped with moulded Hollington† and Bath stone coping (the latter probably original) most of which fell to pieces on being removed, and which has been replaced with Portland. The Hollington stones have for the most part been retained.

South Aisle

The south aisle wall is 2 ft. 5 in. in thickness and has a Portland stone facing. A few of the original ragstone quoins still remain at the western end. It was during the recent repair of these that the mason found a few fragments of window mouldings embedded in the thickness of the wall. The Portland stone ashlar with which the battlements are faced, is exceedingly thin, in some instances being not more than $2\frac{1}{2}$ in., backed with loose rubble of poor quality. This has been removed and replaced with sound stone without disturbing the exterior face, except where absolutely necessary. The battlement at the South West angle has been rebuilt. Both aisles have flat plastered ceilings with deal rafters and are covered with lead.

Chancel

The chancel is built of ragstone rubble, coursed externally. There is also much chalk and flint in the interior of the walls. The old mortar is generally of excellent quality, except on the south side, the upper part of which was one mass of rubbish. The east gable has long been covered with a thick growth of ivy, which, though very picturesque, wrought great havoc in the walls. Hundreds of birds made this part of the church their nesting-place, & during the recent renovation several cart-loads of litter were removed from behind the stones of the ashlar face.

* *See Chap. I. p.* 16.

† *Staffordshire.*

The battlements were found to be in so precarious a condition as to necessitate their being practically rebuilt, a very large proportion of the original ragstone ashlar was refixed. The S.E. angle fell during the progress of the work and has been rebuilt. In a mortar joint in the adjoining battlement a copper coin of the reign of George III., bearing the crowned harp and the legend "Hibernia," date 182-, was discovered, proving a partial restoration early in the century.

The corner buttress* at this same angle had no foundation whatever, and was fractured its whole length; the N.E. angle buttress was also several inches out of plumb and was badly cracked for half its length, from the top weathering downwards. Both buttresses have been rebuilt, many of the old quoins being retained in their former positions.

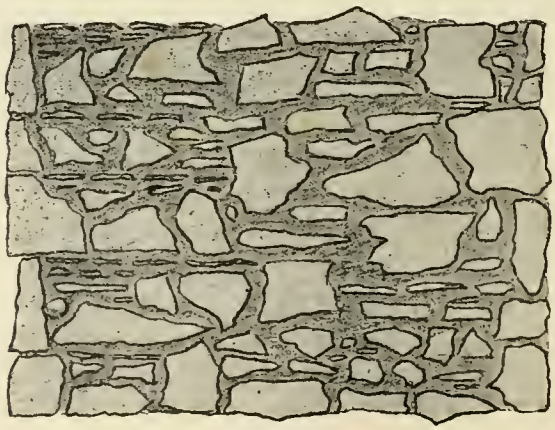
The window on the south side is of good Portland stone. Formerly the outer members were of Chilmark very badly constructed, they are now of brown bed Portland. On the inside, the ragstone relieving arch has been rebuilt & a new key-stone inserted. Immediately above this window, extending from the wall plate downwards and striking off towards the angle of the building, was an old fracture; this was well syringed out and grouted, bond stones being built across both externally and internally.

The square headed window on the north side is built of Portland, and the large east window of Bath stone.

The oak-panelled timbers of the ceiling are well-preserved. New oak trusses now replace the old ones, & iron girders carry the wall plates and tie in the walls in place of the former beams, which had so far decayed as to render them useless.

The chancel walls are 2 ft. 1 in. in thickness at the present ground level, & are still slightly out of plumb. The red brick gable was seven inches out of the perpendicular and the Bath stone coping was very loose & rotten.

The Tower



The tower, the most important feature of the church, is massively built, being 66 ft. 10 in. high by about 23 ft. 2 in. square; the turret at the south-east angle rises another 10 ft. 3 in. above the tower battlements. At the ground level the walls are 5 ft. 7 in. thick; at the level of the ringers' chamber 4 ft. 2 in., and at the belfry windows 3 ft. in thickness. The exterior face is almost entirely of ragstone, but internally firestone is much employed.

* *See illustration, plate* 15, *page* 19.

The two western buttresses are exceptionally narrow, being about 2 ft. across for a base projection of 4 ft. 9 in., and a height of 47 feet; and have little or no bond into the main wall. In the lower bay of the tower a very great number of the stones are bedded on oyster shells. Until the restoration the upper halves of the N.W. and N.E. buttresses were badly fractured; the former for 6 feet and the latter for 10 feet below their respective topmost water tablings; the latter also bulged slightly. Many of the stones in the buttresses, as well as in the main walls of the tower have the appearance of massiveness; but in many cases a stone which measures over four feet in length on the external face, is but five or six inches in thickness, and occasionally even less than that. To give an example of the loose method of constructional masonry employed in the church—the N.W. buttress had but eight internal quoins in the northern angle & nine in its western angle, for a height of 47 feet; while the S.W. buttress had eleven and five in its western and southern angles, respectively. Practically the whole of the ashlar face above the west window had become separated from the interior rubble, on account of this same looseness of bond. A great heap of litter was taken from behind the masonry here; while the back of the hood mould of the west window was completely honeycombed by the ubiquitous London sparrow.

The upper bay of the tower is built of coursed Kentish rag externally, & rubble internally. The belfry windows, quoins, coping stones, and string course, are in Derbyshire grit. The stone is of good quality; but the mortar is not so good as that employed in the older work, the joints there being much closer and the masonry geometrically accurate & the whole thoroughly well built. The battlements, however, and that part of the turret above the tower do not appear to have been built with the same care.

The N. and S. windows in the Ringer's Chamber had been bricked up for many years; the outside being stuccoed and jointed to imitate stone. It is to this that we owe the preservation of so much of the original tracery. The exterior Portland stone arches belong to a previous restoration.

THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY MORTAR IN BOW CHURCH.

The following extracts are taken from an Article on "The Chemical Examination of Mortar," by H. F. Hills, F.C.S., which was published in "The Builder" of Sept. 17, 1898.

"The sample of Bow Church mortar taken for analysis was from a joint in the chancel wall, & is believed to have been made when the wall was first erected in A.D. 1480-1490. The joint was in too good a condition

to justify penetrating into it to any great depth, but the extreme exterior surface was avoided.

"Comparing the analysis of this mortar with Mr. Hughes' analyses (of mortars from the ancient abbeys and castles of the British Isles) it is found that Corfe Castle possesses the mortar which most nearly approaches it in composition, thus:

Probable date of erection about A.D.	Bow Church. 1480-1490.	Corfe Castle. 1000.
Water (lost at 212° F.)	4·48	2·42
Water of combination	3·30	4·02
Lime	26·55	31·05
Magnesia	·31	·28
Potash	——	·20
Soda	——	·15
Oxide of iron	4·00	·95
Alumina		·15
Sulphuric anhydride	4·86	·26
Carbon dioxide	18·47	22·86
Chlorine	——	·65
Gelatinous silica, soluble in alkali	8·37	7·50
Insoluble matter (sand)	29·28	29·51
Other matter and loss	·38	——
	100·00	100·00

"According to Mr. Hughes, the mortar of Corfe Castle is one of the best mortars examined by him, but the above analysis shows that Bow Church mortar is of an equally good quality. It is remarkable that Mr. Hughes did not find as much as 1·5 per cent. of sulphuric anhydride in any of the ancient mortars, whereas Bow Church mortar contained 4·86 per cent. This may have been present in the lime originally used, or partly present in the water used for mixing the mortar, or it may have been absorbed from the atmosphere through the agency of rain water. The sand when separated from the calcareous portion of the mortar appeared to be of good quality, the grains being irregular in size, & for the most part having sharp edges.

"It must be remembered that most of the carbon dioxide, the combined water, and possibly of the sulphuric anhydride, has been absorbed since the lime and sand were mixed. Deducting these three constituents, and

calculating the percentage proportions of the remaining compounds, the analysis appears thus:

	Bow Church Mortar (on quicklime basis).
Moisture - - - - -	6·10
Insoluble silicious matter - - -	39·91
Silica, soluble in alkali - - -	11·41
Lime - - - - - -	36·19
Magnesia - - - - -	0·42
Oxide of iron and alumina - - -	5·45
Other matter and loss - - -	·52
	100·00

"The proportions of sand and lime used were probably (roughly) one of sand to one of lime."

THE COMPOSITION OF THE BUILDING STONE.

The following article from the "Architect," Vol. LX, p. 146, corroborates the opinion that the stone employed in the original structure was most probably Kentish ragstone:

The Stone in Old Bow Church.

By Harold F. Hills, F.C.S.

"Much difference of opinion has recently been expressed as to the nature and source of the stone used in the construction of the oldest existing portion of Bow Church (1480—90 A.D.), that Mediæval building in East London which since 1896 has remained closed on account of its dangerous condition, and is now about to be restored.

"With a view to gaining, if possible, some conclusive information on the subject, the writer has subjected some pieces of the stone to careful chemical analysis, in order that the composition of a specimen might be compared with the published analyses of the building stones from the various English quarries.

"A difficulty has, however, been encountered owing to the fact that even our most modern text-books publish only a few analyses made sixty years ago for the Royal Commission on the Selection of Stones for the Houses of Parliament, and the solitary analysis of Kentish ragstone and hassock made by Phillips for Whichcord's paper on 'Ragstone' in 1846.

"Careful search through the literature dealing with building stone dur-

ing the last half-century reveals very few additional analyses, and the comparison cannot therefore be as complete as might be desired. Nevertheless, the results are interesting, and indicate very strongly that the stone is in all probability Kentish ragstone, as will be seen by the following figures:

Stone.	Weight of a Cubic Foot.	Per cent. bulk of Water absorbed as compared with bulk of Stone.	Silicious Matter.	Carbonate of Lime.	Lime present in other Forms.	Carbonate of Magnesia.	Oxides of Iron and Aluminium.	Water of Combination and Volatile Matter.	Moisture.	Sulphuric Anhydride (SO_3).
Bow Church, N. chancel wall	165·8	6·4	7·50	88·75	0·10	1·05	1·80	0·05	0·60	trace
Bow Church, base of tower -	168·3	5·0	6·70	86·07	0·40	0·44	2·20	1·60	0·42	0·20
Kentish rag (Whichcord)	166	1·3	6·5	—	92·6	—	0·5	0·4	—	—

"No other published analysis compares so closely with the composition of the Bow Church stone as that of Kentish rag quoted by Whichcord, & although the percentage amount of water absorbed by Kentish rag (taken from Rivington's 'Notes') appears to be less, this is accounted for by the fact that the Bow Church stone showed signs of decay, and as a limestone decays it becomes more porous.

The Effect of London Air.

London Atmosphere

"In order to ascertain whether the composition of the surface of the stone had been affected by the East London atmosphere, some surface scrapings were taken from the same spot in the chancel wall as the sample of stone previously analysed, and it was found the sulphuric anhydride had risen from a mere trace to 7·78 per cent., while the amount of 'volatile matter and combined water' had risen from ·05 to 2·24 per cent.

"These results corroborate those of Dr. Voelcker, who in 1864 showed that house soot contains sulphate of ammonia, and that this sulphate of ammonia converts limestone (carbonate of lime) into sulphate of lime, and stated that in the presence of moisture the sulphate of lime 'takes up water of crystallisation, and thereby leads to exfoliation of the stone.'"

XXV.

The Old Fourteenth Century Font.

XXVI.

The "New Font" of 1624.

CHAPTER III. AN ACCOUNT OF THE MONUMENTS, INTERNAL FITTINGS AND FURNITURE OF THE CHURCH.

The Fonts

THE old font is now carefully preserved in the north-west corner of the aisle. It is evidently of considerable merit, and a good piece of 15th century work; octagonal in shape with a quatrefoil carved on each side of the bowl. It is unfortunately so decayed as to render the task of deciphering the various designs & the lettering next to impossible, and the illustration of it in the extra illustrated copy of Lysons' "Environs of London," in the Guildhall Library, is not quite reliable, though the base shown therein is doubtless more correct than the cement restoration now to be seen.

The newer font is of Italian Renaissance character and is of marble. No record exists showing when or how it was acquired, but from its character and also from a marginal note to be seen in the old registers, its date may with tolerable certainty be attributed to 1624. The entry in question is as follows: "The font new set up. This the first child christened," and the date given is October 17th of the above year. The font is oval in shape, and is in excellent preservation.

Owing to the introduction of this new font the old one was relegated to an out-of-the-way corner of the church for about a century. Then it experienced several changes of fortune. First of all it was sent across to the workhouse yard opposite and used as a flower stand. Thence it was rescued through the intervention of the churchwardens, brought back to the church and placed in the chancel. At the Induction Service of 1880 it was again driven forth and found its way to a builder's yard near the church. Upon the death, a few years later, of the builder, who was also churchwarden at the time, the font was planted in the churchyard among the tombstones, the stem or base being buried about a foot in the ground. In the year 1891 it was again allotted a corner within the sacred edifice. At the present moment it has been removed from the church by a firm of sculptors and marble masons, for repairs.

Communion Tables

The tables now in use in the respective vestries have both served for a number of years as communion tables. That in the clergy vestry is the finer piece of work. It is of oak, with spiral triplet legs and an inlaid top; the whole being polished. Its date is unknown, but it is probably of last century, and took the place of the table now in the choir vestry which is

of the Stuart period in character, and probably is of the same date as the new font, though this is conjecture. In 1892, however, when altar frontals were first used at Bow, the then rector discarded the newer table and again used the older one, which was lengthened and heightened, though somewhat crudely. It has now been reduced to its original dimensions, but still bears the marks of the alteration.

The Communion Rail

Until the reseating in 1887 the communion rail ran round three sides of the table as shown on the older plans. The panelled recesses on each side (answering to the sedilia in other churches) were used (though not without protests from some) for the choristers' hats, overcoats, and umbrellas. The seats themselves could be lifted & formed a sort of box or cupboard which was used at one time for storing all sorts of rubbish. In the cleansing and reseating in 1891 under the supervision of Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., the altar rail was continued straight across the chancel, the latter raised to its present level, and the existing tiles laid. It was not, however, till the present year that, by the munificence of the present rector, the new carved oak altar and re-table, the dossal, altar carpets, & choir seats, were added.

The Carved Oak Chairs

The church possesses two very fine examples of carved oak chairs. They were obtained by the rector and churchwardens in 1857 or 1858. There appears to be no other record than this.

The Pulpit

A reference to the plans of 1824 and 1828 shows alterations in the position of the pulpit. In fact, on no two plans are the positions identical. The earliest position seems to have been about one-third of the way down the church against one of the piers of the north arcade. This pier was much wider, but was subsequently reduced to its present dimensions. Without doubt the well-known three-decker oak pulpit was retained in one position or another until well into the present century.

In 1836 this pulpit was altered, the seats for the clerk and minister being nearly on the same level beneath the pulpit. The three-decker was again altered a few years later, thus forming a simple moulded panelled pulpit. It will hardly be believed nowadays that in consequence of the oak becoming rather dark and gloomy in comparison with the new pews of this date, it was painted, grained, and varnished in a poor imitation of new oak. The last the writer saw of this pulpit was in a music hall opposite the church; it had been cut down and was apparently used as a pay-desk.

The present pulpit is of oak, very light, and it stands upon a stone base which is hardly so good as the pulpit itself. The pulpit base bears the inscription:

"*To the glory of God. Presented by George William Allan as a thankoffering*, 1887."

The Interior, looking Eastward, in 1849.

From a water-colour drawing kindly lent by the Rev. G. T. Driffield, M.A.

The Interior, looking Westward, in 1849.

From a water-colour drawing kindly lent by the Rev. G. T. Driffield, M.A.

XXIII.

The "Apostles'" Window and the Churchwardens' Maces.

The following minute* is evidence of the origin and date of an earlier organ: *The Organ*

1762. *Sunday.* *October 3rd.*

At this meeting Mr. Alexander Hill, the churchwarden, proposed to make a present of an Organ, to be put in the Church for the use of the Parish; and Mr. Benjamin Wayne was chosen Organist unanimously at a salary of £20 per annum, to be paid out of the monies arising from the Bills and Ground.
Present: The Rector, 1 Churchwarden, 2 overseers, 4 Vestrymen.

A faculty was obtained and the organ duly set up.
This I believe to have been a very small instrument whose long keys were black and short keys white, the reverse of the ordinary modern key-board. It is said to have been brought from some neighbouring tea-gardens. It was replaced early in the present century by Messrs. J. W. Walker & Sons, who constructed a new instrument in the gallery. In the year 1887, by the generosity of the widow of the late churchwarden,† this small organ was partly rebuilt and modernized. It is much to be regretted that the fashion of 1870 should have led to the construction of a chamber which effectually detracts from such good qualities as the organ possesses.

The seating has been altered so often that it is difficult to regard any one arrangement as permanent or characteristic in the church. High-backed pews, well-cushioned, and some with little curtains, were in vogue in the early half of the present century. A curious little drawing is still to be seen in one of the vestries showing a plan of the seats in 1804. No knowledge remains of what existed at an earlier date. The Restoration Committee has now provided chairs. *The Seats*

The church unfortunately possesses one large stained glass window. It is garish in colour, hard and unpleasing in outline, and of no artistic merit. This is the east window, inserted some thirty years since to the memory of members of the Soutter family. It is said that the then rector would not tolerate either figures or symbols, but even that is hardly sufficient excuse for the production now seen. *The East Window*

The only good original window in the church is at the west end. This is an excellent example of the architecture of the period, viz., about 1480. It is filled in with clear glass with the exception of two lights of (probably seventeenth century) enamelled glass representing Moses and Aaron respectively. These, with the twelve enamelled glass lights of the same *The West Window*

* *From copies of the minutes in the possession of Mr. H. L. Wheatley, parish clerk.*
† *Wm. Bangs.*

character (in the western-most window of the north aisle) representing the twelve apostles, were all taken from the east window to make room for the above-mentioned stained glass.

It is said* that at one time the east window was entirely blocked & light obtained only by the north and south windows of the chancel. About 1818 (when only the lower portion of the window was bricked up) the enamelled glass, referred to below, was inserted, while the large boards containing the Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the Ten Commandments were immediately underneath, facing the congregation, in the position now occupied by the dossal.

Upon the minutes of the Select Vestry will be found the following entry:

1758 *Sunday* *2nd July.*

At a meeting of the Select Vestry it is ordered that the Lord's Prayer, Creed, and Decalogue be paint, gild and write the characters on the Glory, the whole to be in gold for the sum of Twelve pounds Five shillings and at the same time Nathaniel Sawyer was ordered to wash, white wash and colour the ceilings and walls of the Church as before for the sum of Three pounds.

Maces

About the year 1855, during the churchwardenship of Mr. Goddard, a pair of maces, purporting to be of solid silver, were purchased for £75. Unfortunately their intrinsic value is small as it has been proved that the metal used was pewter, not silver. The maces bear neither date nor mark upon them. The workmanship is skilful, and they doubtless lent a touch of picturesqueness to many a ceremony at which Mr. Goddard and his successors, officiated. They may be seen in plate No. 23, opposite p. 27.

The Bells

The church has eight bells, five given in 1760, each of which is thus inscribed:

"*John Cook, Esquire, collar-maker to His Majesty,*
The Principal subscriber."
"*Lester & Pack of London, fecit,* 1760."

The next in point of age is inscribed as follows:

"*The Rev. Mr. Allan Harrison Eccles, M.A., Rector.*
Mr. Richard Lovelidge, } *Church Wardens, S. Mary Stratford, Bow.*
Mr. John Giles, }
"*Thos. Mears of London, fecit* 1797."

A small bell, sometimes termed the "priest's bell," and sometimes the "sanctus bell," was added in 1821, and bears the following inscription:

"*J. Rose, R. E. Crawley, Church Wardens,* 1821."

* *Mr. H. L. Wheatley.*

XXIV.

The North Arcade and Aisle before the Restoration.

XXVII.

The Amcotts and Wylford Brass.

The remaining two bells are dated 1858, but who gave them does not appear. The Rev. George Townshend Driffield, Rector, and Godfrey Goddard, Richard Walter Crawley, Church Wardens, are the names inscribed, and

"*S. Mears, Founder, London*, 1858."

Though not the "Bow bells" which can claim to have recalled Dick Whittington with a chime so prophetic of his future greatness, still there are few peals which can send forth a sweeter or more melodious chime.

MONUMENTS

Monuments

The church is not rich in monuments that can claim to have more than a local interest. No doubt this is accounted for by the fact that Bow being (until last century) merely a chapel-of-ease to Stepney, the local celebrities preferred to be interred in their parish church.

Among the few men of note connected with Bow Church are found the following names, extracted chiefly from Lyson's "Environs of London": Sir William Furnival died 1383. Edmund, Lord Sheffield of Spanish Armada fame; John le Neve, author of "Monumenta Anglicana"; and Dr. Samuel Jebb, an eminent physician, who published a life of Mary Queen of Scots and other works, all lived in Bow.

Monuments* did at one time exist in the church to the memory of:

Thomas Beaufix, Justice of Peace and Coroner, 1458.
Henry Wilson, of Oldford, 1502.
John Tate, 1508.
Richard Gray, 1532.

The Amcotts and Wylford Brass

These monuments have, however, completely disappeared and I have failed to ascertain what position they occupied or anything about them. The oldest remaining monument and the one with perhaps the most artistic merit, is a brass on the wall of the south aisle. It has two shields bearing respectively the arms of Amcotts and Wylford, thus:

I. Amcotts. Quarterly of eight:—

1. *Arg.* a tower bet. 3 covered cups *ar.*	Amcotts.
2. *Arg.* a fesse bet. 3 escallops *gu.*	Sutton.
3. Barry of 8 *a.* and *g.* a lion saliant *su.*	Wasthouse.
4. *Gu.* gutty *arg.* a castle triple towered *or.*	Hawburgh.
5. *Gu.* on a bend *arg.* double cotised 3 escallops *sa.*	
6. *Arg.* on a bend cotised *sa.* 3 griffin's heads erased of the field, beaked *or.*	Sawley.
7. Barry of 6 *gu.* and *erm.*	Kirton.
8. *Arg.* 3 annulets *gu.* bet. 2 bendlets *sa.*	Dawery.

* *Lysons.*

II. Amcotts, quarterly of eight, as above, impaling *Gu.* a chevron engrailed charged with a crescent of the field, between 3 lion's faces.

The blazoning of the first shield is copied from Lysons, but his description of the second is quite inaccurate, and is as given above. The charges on both shields are now indistinct both in colour and form. Underneath is the following inscription in black letter:—

Here under lyeth buryed Grace the Dowgther of Mr. John Wylford (late Alderman of London) and whylle she lyuyd the wyffe of John Amcotte of the same ciette, fyshemonger, by whom he had II sones named Hamond and Harry and a daughter namyed Grace the which Grace the Mother decessyd the XIII of July and her sonne Hamond decessyd ye VI of August folloying in Ao dni 1551, *and lyethe buryed with his mother whose dethes and vertuous end have ye in Remembrawns in Callyng to ye Lyuyng God for ye forgyveness of yor synnes.*

Though very small this monument is intricately carved as will be seen in the illustration,* and is an excellent example of the work of the Tudor period.

The Jordan Monument

In striking contrast to the last is the monument to the memory of Thomas Jordan, 1671, fixed on the north wall of the chancel. In design it is eminently of the Stuart period and well executed in marble.

On a shield in the pediment above the inscription are the arms *sab.* an eagle displayed in bend *or.* cotised *arg.*; Lysons also adds, a canton *or.* in sinister chief, but this is now obliterated, and the whole blazoning of shield much defaced. The shield is surmounted by a helmet bearing the crest, a hound sejant rampant, and mantling. Both the helm & mantling are decorated with colour, part of the helm being gilded.

TheSummers Monument

In 1704 a simple tablet of small size was erected and may still be seen on the wall of the south aisle containing the following inscription:

This Stone is erected to the Memory of Mrs. Elizabeth Summers, Widow of Mr. Samuel Summers, of this Parish. She was a kind Neighbour, a good Christian, and a constant friend to the Poor. By her Last Will and Testament she ordered the Sum of Two Hundred Pounds to be invested in some Parliamentary Funds, upon this special Trust, that the Interest and Produce thereof be annually distributed on New Years Day to the Poor of this Parish for ever. She died the 26th of June 1764 *aged* 95 *years.*

The Walker Monument

Very different is the next monument, to John Walker, 1707; it is very large, and most elaborately carved. In addition to busts of the departed, there are cherubs, weeping boys, a death's head and several skulls, carved

* *Illustration No.* 27, *p.* 29.

wreaths and flowers, drapery, scrolls, and a coat of arms. The shield formerly bearing these arms is now quite bare; it was fixed separately on the front of the upper part of the monument. The arms are given by Lysons as follows: On a chevron between 3 crescents, as many amulets, quartering 3 peacocks—the coat of Peacock of Finchley.

The inscription reads:

Sup. Hoc. Tumulo.
Obdormit Jacobus Walker Armicer
mercator integerrimus.
Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ decus: expers doli,
singulari cum humanitate omnes tractavit
prole utriusq^e generis beatus;
Pater vere facillimus. In amicos.
in pauperes, & præcipue in Clerum.
Liberalitate, et Charitate.
præ cæteris Insignis.
cum octoginta annos confecisset
invicta animi patientiâ,
intrepide piam animam efflavit
die Ian. xxviii. anno salutis mdccxii.
sita est etiam Dorothea
uxor prædicti Iac: Walker,
eximijs virtutibus, tam Animi
quam Corporis, ornata.
conjugi charissmo conjux charissma
mater indulgentissima.
in omnes amica. comis. affabilis.
mente. ac manu munifica.
hanc vitam (meliorem expectans)
placide commutavit Maij xxix die,
anno ætat xlvii. æræ xtianæ mdccvi.
ad Parentum perpetuam memoriam
Tho. Walker arm. fil natu max.
Hoc monumentum obsequij ergo
devotissime posuit,
et consecravit.

Rust Monument

The monument of Thomas Rust on the wall of the south aisle is of very poor design, but it is of interest in its reference to one of the oldest and most important industries of the parish, viz., Dyeing. In Gascoyne's map of 1703, and other even older records, the dye works of Bow are noted. Indeed, it is comparatively recently that the works on the banks

of the Lea, in the Old Ford Road, were swallowed up by the Midland Railway Company. The bulk of the industry had, however, long since migrated to other parts of the Metropolis.*
The stone is thus inscribed:

In hopes of a joyful Resurrection Under a Grave stone near this place lies deposited the Body of Thomas (son of Edward Rust Citizen and Draper of London and Scarlet Dyer of Oldford in this Parish by Elizabeth his Wife) who departed this life on the 12th day of June 1704 Aged 14 years.

Likewise

Elizabeth (wife of the said Edward Rust she was third daughter of Jarvis Day of Melton Mobree in the County of Leicester, Gent, by his first wife Elizabeth) who departed this life the 6th day of November 1706 Aged 55 years.

Also the said

Edward Rust (Youngest son of William Rust of Shirlington in the County of Bedford by Johanna his wife). He had by the said Elizabeth issue four sons viz: Edward and William (who died infants and are buried in the Parish of St. Catherine Creed Church London, Stephen his only surviving and the above said Thomas) He departed this life the 21st day of December 1724 in ye 64th year of his Age.
The said Stephen Rust departed this life the 9th day of March 1739 in the 56th year of his Age.

The Alice Coburne Monument

On the north wall of the nave stands the monument of Alice Coburne. Though far from beautiful it is well executed in white marble. It is surmounted by a bust of the deceased, and at the foot are three cherubs surrounding the Coburne arms:—On a lozenge shaped shield, *Arg.* on a chevron between 3 bugle horns *sa.* as many mullets *or.*—the arms of Foster, of whom her mother Mrs. Prisca Coburne was daughter.
The somewhat pedantic Inscription is as follows:

איז שלטרז ביום חמות :

Infra siti sunt cïneres Aliciæ Coburne,
Filia unica Thomæ Coburne, gen, de Stratford Bow,
Quæ (Licet defunctâ inter pariendum matre, defuncto
item post mensibus Patre, tamen)

**Pick's History of England, Vol. 3, p. 558, states that in 1643 a Dutchman established himself at Bow and taught the English the method of producing the fine scarlet dye for which foreign cloths were so much celebrated. An interesting article could be written on the ancient industries of the parish, not the least important of which was the manufacture of china; which business was finally purchased by Duesbury about 1750, when he transferred it to Derby.*

inauditâ Novercæ Priscæ Coburne curâ liberaliter educata,
cum attigisset annum decem quintum,
Supra ætatem longe Prudentia optimisque animi
dotibus ornata,
supra quotidianas formas miris modis elegans et venusta,
supra præceptis Philosophorum cunctis virtutis numeris
absoluta,
supra fidem omnibus æqua et benigna omnibus
vicissim grata;
Suorum denique deliciæ, spes sola Familiæ.
Tandem ea erat vis Formæ ac virtutis,
attraxit ad se amantem, (*W— W—*),
Qui veniendo, videndo victus,
eam solam sibi speravit uxorem, eam solam comitem vitæ,
Thalamique participem.
Prospera omnia procedere visa,
cum inopinato variolarum morbo correpta,
nupturiens puella, magno omnium cum luctu, amantis
maximo, obiit (*infandum obiit*),
viii scil. Maii Anno Christi nati mdclxxxix,
Et ipssimis die Nuptiis destinatâ sepulta hic recubuit;
Quasi mortali amplexui præponens Abrahami sinum.
Ubi jam suavi obvoluta Requie, manet ἀνάστασιν
Justorum:
eo primum die visura terreno suo corpore corpora pulchriora,
virtutem suâ, dum in vivis erat, perfectiorem;
Amorem, vel suo erga Procum, vel proci erga seipsam
ardentiorem.
In id tempus daret hoc quale monumentum,
mœstissimi amatoris opus,
dimidiâ tantum parte superstitis,
memoriæ virginis τῆς μακαρίτιδος *utriusque,*
amori sacrum.

The foregoing Inscription is translated into English verse, by the Rev. W. P. Insley, M.A.:

"Neither hath he power in the day of death."—*Eccles.* viii. 8.

Beneath this tablet rests the mortal Form
Of Alice Coburne, lov'd and only child
Of Thomas Coburne, Gentleman, of Bow;
Whose birth was purchased by a Mother's life,
And ten months later felt a Father's loss.

Brought up with unexampled love and care
By her kind foster-mother, Prisca Coburne,
At fifteen years she showed so rare a grace
Of mind and person, that she far excelled
Those of her age and circle. Beauty, virtue, love,
Religion, learning, kindness—all were hers;
Pride of her friends, sole hope of House and Name.
Ere long these many charms of mind and form
Drew to her side a lover, (W.— W.—)
Who came, saw and was conquered, and who fondly hoped
That she, and she alone, would be his wife,
His life's companion, partner of his couch.
Heaven seemed to bless the union; and a future
Gilded with dreams of happiness and love
Seemed to await the pair; when soon, alas!
That fell Destroyer of the human race,
The black Disease,* seized the expectant bride;
And to the unutterable grief of all her friends,
But most of all of her distracted Lover,
Death claimed the hapless maiden as his own;
And on the self-same day that should have seen
Her glad espousal, she was laid within
This tomb; as tho' she had preferred
A seat in Abram's bosom to the fond
And warm embraces of a husband's love.
There sweetly, gently sleeping waits she now
The joyful *resurrection* of the Just;
When shall her body change its mortal grace,
Fair as it was, for one diviner far;
When shall her soul be clothed with righteousness,
And radiant with a glory, such as eye
Hath ne'er in this terrestrial world beheld,
Shall taste a richer, purer, holier love.
Until that day may this poor monument,
The mournful tribute of thy weeping Lover,
Who feels that half his soul is from him torn,
Stand, *Sainted* Maiden! sacred to thy mem'ry
And our mutual love.

The scripture text is the translation of the Hebrew heading, the italics that of the Greek and the rest of the Latin.

**The Small Pox.*

Mrs. Prisca Coburne

The last of the *old* monuments is that of Mrs. Prisca Coburne exactly opposite to that of her daughter which it slightly exceeds in size and ornament. The shield and arms are the same as on the monument of Alice Coburne.

The inscription is written in English and runs as follows:

To ye memory of Prisca Coburne, widw. who lyeth buryed in ye ille near this pillar and dyed ye 13th of Nov., 1701, *and by her will dated ye 6th of May*, 1701, *gave ye charities follg. to ye poor inhabitants of this Hamblet, who have no pensions, to be paid as ye will mentions.*

Then follows the enumeration of her various bequests for religious and charitable purposes. It may not be amiss to mention that Prisca Coburne, whose maiden name was Prisca Forster, and the record of whose baptism is found in our registers in the year 1622, was the daughter of one of the ministers of Bow, and appears to have been the widow of a brewer in the parish, where she was born and which she desired to benefit by her charities." *

The value of the sums left by Prisca Coburne to the parish of Bow for religious and charitable purposes was estimated a few years since as being equivalent to a capital sum of not less than £14,000.

Later Monuments

Of the other monuments in the church all are modern, and, with one exception, call for little or no remark. The first, in order of age, is that erected to Jonathan Arnold who was buried at Dagenham; the second to George and Richard Crawley, twin brothers and members of one of the oldest remaining families in Bow; the third to James Harris, a former parish clerk; and the fourth to Mrs. Driffield, the first wife of the Rev. G.T. Driffield, rector of Bow, 1844—1879.

Hunter

The exception alluded to above is the brass just erected in the south aisle to the memory of James Bernard Hunter, and relatives of his connected with the parish.

Mr. Hunter was a member of the Restoration Committee, and took great interest in the work. His family have for more than three generations been well known in Bow, and the parish cannot but feel that it has lost an able supporter. The brass is above the spot where the family used, as children, to sit Sunday after Sunday. In the churchyard is to be seen the family tomb of the Hunters.

* *Insley.*

The brass bears the following inscription:

In Loving Memory of
James Bernard Hunter, M.Inst.C.E.
of the firm of Hunter and English, Engineers, Bow;
who was born in this parish, Oct. 21, 1855,
and died at Hampstead, April 21, 1899.
"*He was my friend faithful and just to me.*"
Also of James Hunter, Father of the above, died May 6, 1883.
Also of Walter Hunter, Grandfather of the above, died Feb. 28, 1852.
Both of this parish.
"*Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord,*
even so, saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours."

External Monuments

Of the three external monuments two are little more than rectangular slabs to the memories respectively of Mrs. Joyce Hunt, spinster, who died in 1758, in her 83rd year; & Joseph Jones, who died in 1802, aged 72.* The third, however, which is affixed to the wall of the south aisle is of some historical interest, and states that it was erected to the memory of certain members of a family named Cook, collar makers to His Majesty, the last of whom, John Cook, died in 1763. The name of this John Cook is the one before referred to as appearing on the church bells, to the cost of which he was apparently a subscriber.

COMMUNION PLATE.

The Plate

The following extracts are, by the kind permission of the author, from Mr. Edwin Freshfield's "Communion Plate of the Parish Churches in the County of London."

Flagon ... ...
ht. 13in.
dia. $6\frac{3}{4}$in.
oz.
wt. 51

A silver flagon with the date mark for 1718 and a maker's mark FA crowned in a circular stamp; inscribed: "Die natali Domini nostri Jesu Christi $\frac{19}{25}$ Decembris An: Salutis 1718 in usum Ecclesiæ parochialis de Stratford Bow hanc lagenam dono dedit et dicavit Rev: Vir Henricus Lambe, L.L.D., non ita pridem Ecclesiæ prædictæ Minister."

* *Described on the stone as "a man from his birth almost deaf and dumb."*

Cups and Covers ... ht. of each 9in. dia. of each bowl $3\frac{3}{4}$in. foot 4in. *oz. dwt. oz. dwt.* wt. 15 17 & 14 8 Covers. *oz. dwt. oz. dwt.* wt. 4 16 & 4 5		Two silver cups and paten covers. One cup and cover have the date mark for 1624 and a maker's mark T F in monogram in a plain shield; inscribed: "Vallantine Poole gave thre pounds towards this cupp S. B." The other cup & cover have the date mark for 1813 and a maker's mark RE EB in a quatrefoil stamp; inscribed: "S Mary Stratford Bow 1813 Rev: Hamlet Harrison, Rector, Joshua Robins, Francis Jowers, churchwardens, William Lambert, John Gadsden, overseers."
Paten ... ... *oz. dwt.* dia. $10\frac{1}{4}$in. wt. 16 7		A silver paten without marks; inscribed: "Ex dono Priscæ Colburn Ano: dni 1683 S. B."
Dishes ... ... dia. of each 9in. *oz. dwt.* wt. of each 13 9		Four silver dishes with the date mark for 1836 & a maker's mark C. R. G. S. with inscriptions showing that they were presented by the subscription of a few of the inhabitants in 1837, Johnson Gibson, Thomas Ansell, being churchwardens.
Spoon ... ... *dwt.* wt. 14		A silver spoon with perforated bowl, with the date mark for 1818, and a maker's mark G W; inscribed: "Francis Jowers, Charles Brett, churchwardens, Bow, A.D. 1818."

The maker's marks T F and F A will be found in Appendix A of *Old English Plate*, under dates 1609 and 1698 (part 2). The latter is there given as the mark of William Ffawdery. T F, a very common mark, will be found on church plate all over the City.

VAULTS.

The Vaults

None of the historians before quoted devote a single word to this subject and anyone perusing their writings would naturally conclude that no vaults existed. There are, however, several entries in the parish registers notifying burials in these vaults.

The vault under the nave will, upon reference to the plan, be seen to be of great length. It is over 60 feet long, 10 feet wide and 6 feet high in the centre. There are 50 coffins more or less intact: of these the inscriptions

of 17 were decipherable in 1891 when I entered the vault. The remaining 33 were mostly so placed that the inscriptions were hidden by the upper rows. Speaking generally, the coffins were situated one row on each side, parallel with the side walls and with the feet of the occupants turned towards the east. The coffin of Mrs. Harriet Johnson, who died in March, 1853, was left in the gangway near the entrance, as if it were known that no other interment would be made therein.

The oldest inscription deciphered was dated 1784, but this gives no clue to the age of the vault, for the south-east corner is partitioned off with a low brick wall in which is a stone bearing the inscription:

"*Remains of bodies in wood coffins.*"

Evidently more room had been required in some far-gone period, & the "remains" had been swept up and placed in the corner. The coffins are mostly stacked three or four deep one on top of the other, and the only inscriptions that could be seen were those at the top, and necessarily the most recent interments. In one case where the lower coffin had given way and let the upper two fall over sideways, an attempt was made to get to the date of the lower inscription, but it was found to be too far perished. In the absence of any evidence to the contrary it would appear that this vault is of the same date as the church. The first note of an interment I can find in the parish registers is 1552,* but these books go no farther back than 1538.

The entrance shown with the flight of steps is comparatively modern (1836) and is easily recognised by the letter V boldly incised on the north aisle wall. The original entrance was by an aperture in the floor of the nave at the western extremity of the vault. The construction is not unlike a low railway tunnel walled in at both ends. I very greatly regret that at the time of my visit (having then no intention of writing an account of the church) I took no notice of the brick-work, except that the bricks were red, hard, and set with excellent mortar. It is, unfortunately, impracticable to inspect the work again as the wood block floor on concrete covers the entire vault, and to re-open the vault without the previous consent of the Home Secretary is an indictable offence. The crown of the arch is only a few inches below the church floor.

The vault under the vestry is of the same date as the clergy vestry. Only eight coffins were found,† and one of them had crumbled away to dust and a perfect skeleton lay revealed. This was the only case in which no

* "*Nicholas Farkson Clarke was curate of ye chappel and deceased ye 26th day of July and lies buried in ye church.*"

† *Several entries in the registers prove that other bodies had been interred in this vault. These were probably all removed about a century ago to make room for fresh comers.*

lead coffin was found. As a rule the wood outer coffin had decayed save for a strip of wood here and there studded with brass-headed nails. There is in the register an entry to the effect that one of the Crawley family was first interred in this vault and afterwards re-interred in the family vault in the churchyard. Search has been made, but no other vault exists within the walls of the sacred edifice.

REGISTERS.

The Church Registers

In 1538 an Act was passed requiring parish churches to keep registers of the births, marriages and deaths occurring in the parish. Bow was only a chapel-of-ease at this time, but it is quite in keeping with its constant attempt to assert its independence of Stepney, that it should at once start its own registers.

Unfortunately the books are not complete, though they will compare favourably in this respect with most of the neighbouring parishes. The records for the year 1780 to 1790 are missing, but beyond this there is a fairly continuous record from November 1538 to the present day, and it is from this source that we learn how many worthies have been connected with the place.

The earliest register appears to consist of several thin volumes bound together; thus we find several years (1538-1637) of weddings, then several of christenings, and finally the record of the burials. The year 1538 first occurs in the second part, viz., that allotted to baptisms. This is, no doubt, merely due to the erratic manner of the binding. The entries for nearly the whole of the first century are evidently in one handwriting, which proves it to be a copy and not the original.

In the earliest complete year (1539) there are recorded 18 baptisms, 12 weddings and 21 burials. This gives the impression of a small and decreasing population, but in those days the death rate afforded no true basis of calculation, as the tables of mortality fluctuated enormously with the appearance and disappearance of the plague. In 1577 there were 6 deaths from the plague, while in 1603 there were 89; but in many years there were none, so that the 21 deaths against 18 births in 1539 did not necessarily mean a falling population. In 1625 there were 102 burials (of which 30 are marked "plague") & in 1665 the number increased to 139, but none are marked as due to the scourge which was then sweeping England for practically the last time.

Extracts of interest

The following extracts from the registers, with a note here and there derived from other sources, may prove of interest. Should the reader desire to corroborate the following, or search for others, an application should be made to the parish clerk, who informs me that a charge is made "*of* 1*s. for the first year and* 6*d. for every other year*." This would amount in all to £9 1s. if the whole of the registers were searched.

Humphrey, Son of Sir Humphrey Brown, Knt., baptised 15th Dec., 1554.

John Harman, Esqre., one of the " gentilman hushers " of the chamber of our Sovereign Lady the Queen, and the excellent Lady Dame Dorothye Gwydott, widow, late of the town of Southampton, married Dec. 21st 1557.

Dugles, daughter of Henry Howard, Esq., baptized Jan. 29th, 1571-2. Note. This Henry Howard was afterwards the second Lord Howard of Brindon. Dugles (or Douglas) afterwards married Sir Arthur George.

Henry, Son of Henry Lord Howard baptized May 16th 1585. (He died in his infancy).

A poore boy was burryed ye 9th day of March, 1575.

Peter Cooy a poore man that died att ye Armitage in ye Bridge (1550).

A poore man that died in Thomas White's barn was burried ye 25th day of March (1551).

Cristian Stewart a woman was buried on Mary Magdalene's day (1551).

Nicholas Farkson Clarke was curate of ye chappel and deceased ye 26th day of July 1552, and lies buried in ye church.

William Gowge, the son of Thomas Gowge, was baptised the 6th November, 1575.

The name of Gowge frequently occurs in the registers. This lad afterwards became an eminent divine among the Puritans. He was a minister at Blackfriars. Neale* says he was for many years esteemed the father of London ministers. He sat in the assembly of divines and frequently filled the moderator's place. His works are " The Whole Armour of God "; Commentaries on the Epistle to the Hebrews and on the Canticles; A Tract on the calling of the Jews; several sermons; and an exposition on the Lord's Prayer, &c.

Thomas Gowge, his son, also a person of eminence, was baptised (at Bow Church) on September 29, 1605. He established several schools in Wales, at which he caused to be educated at his own expense nearly 2000 children, who were taught the English language. He printed 8000 Welsh bibles, 1000 of which he gave away, and directed the remainder to be sold at a cheap rate in the principal towns in Wales. He published several volumes of sermons, devotional works and tracts. He died in 1681 (not, however, at Bow) and the funeral sermon was preached by Archbishop Tillotson.

Mary, or Margaret, daughter of Hugh Vere, and John, son of John Vere,

* *Neale's History of the Puritans, vol. II., p.* 33.

baptised at Bow in 1581 and 1582 respectively, were descendants of John, Earl of Oxford.

Henry, son of the Right Hon. Lord Rich, baptised Aug. 19, 1590. He afterwards became the celebrated Earl of Holland, of whom anecdotes have been given in the account of Kensington.*

A Portuguese gentleman, treasurer to the King of Portugal, who was staying at the time in Bow, died in the house of "The Peter and Powle," and was buried the 1st April, 1591. The King of Portugal here mentioned was Don Antonio Perez, prior of Crato, who pretended to the crown of that kingdom in opposition to Philip II. of Spain. He was crowned at Lisbon, but was soon obliged to quit his new dominions by the superior power of Philip. He came to England in 1581, where he met with a kind reception from Elizabeth.†

Wm. Whitaker, Doctor of Theology at Cambridge, married Joan Fenner, April 8, 1591.

Mrs. Mary Yorke, daughter of Sir Edmund Yorke, buried 29th December, 1591.

Henry Watts, Merchant Taylor, married Anne Davis in 1606.

Marie Ingram, daughter of Sir Arthur Ingram, Knight, was brought from S. Leonards ‡ and baptised the 20th June, 1616.

It is curious that Lysons states in his account of Bow that Thomas, son of Sir John Ingram, Knight, was baptised June 20, 1616. Sir John, according to Stow,§ was a Spanish merchant and citizen of London.

Mary, daughter of the Hon. Wm. Maynard, buried in Essex, February 20, 1688.

This Maynard was the second son of Lord Maynard, & it is recorded that he married the daughter and heir of Thomas Evans, Esq., of Stratford Bow. As I cannot find the entry in the registers, the wedding probably took place in some other church.

Bow Clay, a boy about 15 years of age, taken up in the street at Stratford in Essex, was baptised 16th March, 1717.

That the boy was clay there can be no doubt, and perhaps the name is appropriate, but it seems rather cruel to have inflicted such a name upon him. Probably it was the china industry of the place that suggested it.

The names of William Penkethman, the celebrated comedian, who was married here in 1714; & the wedding in 1726 of the Rev. John Henley, the famous orator, must close the list.

It will hardly be out of place to conclude this chapter with a list of the

* *Lysons.*

† *Rapin's History of England, Vol. II., p.* 114.

‡ *The adjoining parish of Bromley.*

§ *Stow's Survey, Book II., p.* 154.

rectors and parish clerks to whom the admirable condition of the registers is due.

Rectors.

1719 Robert Warren, D.D.
1740 James Parker.
1740 Thomas Foxley.
1771 Allan Harrison Eccles.*
1802 Samuel Henshall.
1808 Frodsham Hodson.
1811 Hamlet Harrison.
1844 George Townshend Driffield.
1880 Wm. Pimblett Insley.
1892 Marmaduke Hare.
1899 Manley Power.

Parish clerks (licensed by the Lord Bishop of London):

1718 —Rust.†
1754 Josiah Hunt.
1760 Joseph Dickenson.
1764 James Dorrington.
1802 William Ballinger.
1807 William Hanson.
1816 James Sholl.
1822 James Harris.
1857 John Ivimey.
1874 Henry Lewis Wheatley.

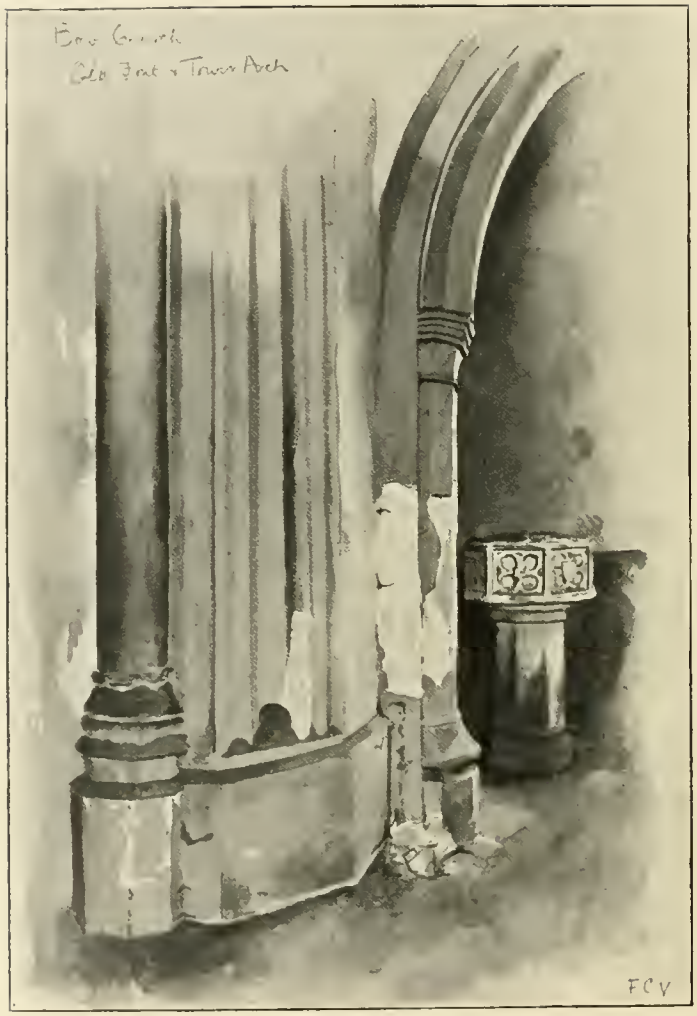
* *According to the Registers the Rev. Allan Harrison Eccles died of "decline," Oct.* 6, 1801, *aged* 61 *years, and was buried in the "Chancel under the Communion Table."*

† *Memorandum of Dr. Warren, Dec.* 22, 1724: "*Mr. Rust, ye late Parish Clerk kept the Registers but very imperfectly and I could not get it out of his hands till the churchwardens and myself threatened to complain of him at Doctor's Commons.*" *Reference to the above list will show that it does not appear who was parish clerk from* 1724—1754.

XXI.

The Western Arch and Window in 1896.

XXII.



The North-West Corner in 1896.

CHAPTER IV. A SHORT REVIEW OF THE RECENT RESTORATION AND SOME OF THE DIFFICULTIES IT ENTAILED.

IF not from time immemorial, at any rate within the memory of living man, there have always been Restoration Difficulties. To go no farther back than 1829, the church was known to be greatly in need of repairs, and on the 29th January of that year matters came to a climax by the fall of the upper portion of the tower during a gale in the night. Some thirty-five years earlier the south aisle had been partly rebuilt and partly refaced and various minor works carried out, but no complete restoration had been made. It is a great misfortune that no funds have ever existed for the maintenance of the fabric. A little repair is required and the fact has to be ignored because there are no funds and the defects in question are not big enough to form the basis of a "Restoration Scheme" and are therefore left to become a serious matter.

Mr. Ford's Plans 1829

On January 29, 1829, Mr. William Ford, an architect of local celebrity (especially among the Nonconformists of that day) was instructed to draw up a Report upon the church. His plans, in the writer's possession, are not published herewith because they are merely "proposed plans," and do not affect the Bow Church of to-day. No doubt the plans were good, if regarded in the spirit of that age, and they were certainly drastic and thoroughgoing. Shortly, Mr. Ford recommended that the whole of the church should be demolished except the lower part of the tower (the upper part had fallen) and that a new edifice should be raised. In the new design were large galleries on three sides of the church (similar to those in S. James, Ratcliffe, built about eight years later), there was neither chancel nor choir but a small recessed sanctuary at the east end *through* which one had to pass to reach the vestry. The church would have been well lighted and airy, but, beyond that, one can only be devoutly thankful that it was decided to put up with the old church a little longer. Gratitude, however, is due to Mr. Ford for the able way in which he repaired the upper portion of the tower and for the record of the work in the drawings he left.

Sir Arthur Blomfield's Design 1882

From time to time repairs were executed, such as new lead roofs to aisles, the removal of the plaster ceiling, &c., but the structural defects were ignored as long as possible. About the year 1882, with a new energetic rector and a well-known builder for churchwarden, another attempt was made to grapple with the difficulty. Sir Arthur Blomfield, A.R.A., was asked to report upon the matter. He advocated the same plan as Mr.

Ford had done in 1829, viz., to rebuild the whole of the edifice except the tower & the organ chamber. There was this difference, however, that Mr. Ford's proposed structure would have met with the admiration of few, while Sir Arthur Blomfield's design would have given the parishioners a well-proportioned and beautiful *new* church with the old tower. Opinions were divided between the desire to retain the ancient edifice, and a desire to have a new building which would give better accommodation and make all further restoration schemes unnecessary for the next generation or two. However it was found impossible to raise the funds, and owing greatly, it is believed, to the death of the churchwarden before mentioned,* the scheme was abandoned.

The Repairs of 1887 & 1891

In 1887 the aisle roofs were renewed and the Prisca Coburne gallery removed, while in 1891 a scheme was adopted for reseating and cleaning the church, and about £300 was raised and expended, but this was in no sense a restoration. Several important items were included under this head, such as the removal of the carved and glazed screens behind the churchwardens' pews, the removal of the monumental stones in the floor and the substitution of wood blocks & tiles, and finally the raising of the level of the sanctuary.

In July, 1895, the rector and churchwardens instructed the architects Messrs. Hills & Son, to prepare a Report dealing with the fabric. Subsequently a committee was formed, Sir Arthur W. Blomfield, A.R.A., consented to act as Consulting Architect, and in February, 1896, plans, specifications, and quantities were prepared and approved by the Bishop of London's Fund, for rebuilding *and widening* the north aisle & erecting new choir vestry, and several minor matters. This scheme entailed the expenditure of some two thousand pounds and left the larger section of the restoration to be dealt with at a later date. A few months later (June, 1896), The Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings drew up a Report generally deprecating the proposals. Funds had not come in so fast as had been hoped, and this criticism apparently killed what little life was left in the movement.

The S.P.B.A. Report

The Subsidence of the Chancel Roof

In October of the same year, however, a serious subsidence of a portion of the chancel roof occurred. The architects reported that a further collapse would probably take place and recommended that the church be closed and the chancel boarded off. The committee at this time were not quite pulling together. Some thought that the better plan would be to demolish the church and rebuild it upon another site. If, it was argued, the London County Council would purchase the site and effect a widening of the road, the money so obtained would go a long way towards the building of a new church. This church could be made large enough to

* *Wm. Bangs.*

XVIII.

The Interior, looking Westward, in 1899.

XIX.

The Interior, looking Eastward; taken in 1896
immediately before the Church was closed.

The Interior, looking Eastward, in 1899.

meet the requirements of the present time, and all anxiety about dilapidations (for long past a serious matter in so poor a parish) would be laid at rest for many years to come.

Proposed Sale of the Church

The Bow Vestry in December, 1896, recommended that the London County Council be approached "*with a view to the Council buying the site of the church as a Metropolitan Improvement.*" This recommendation was introduced and strongly urged by the senior churchwarden, while his colleague and the then rector also supported it, but hoped the Council would maintain the tower. Strong counter proposals were made, however, at the instance of the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, and in accordance with the S.P.A.B. scheme, with the result that the London County Council declined to entertain the proposal.

The Church Closed

After this nothing was done for several months. Services were held at the Vestry Hall for nearly a year, when a temporary iron church was erected in the churchyard. The Bishop of Stepney* then took the matter up with vigour and insisted on the church being closed, as any further fall during service might cause a panic and loss of life. He at once formed a committee of the following gentlemen:

The Bishop of Stepney's Committee

The Right Rev. The Bishop of Stepney, Chairman.
The Hon. Lionel Holland, M.P. for Bow, Treasurer.
W. Wallace Bruce, London County Councillor for Bow and Bromley.
The Rev. Marmaduke Hare, subsequently replaced by The Rev. Manley Power, M.A., Rector.
Waite Chester Sewell, John William Elkington, } Churchwardens.
C. R. Ashbee, M.A., Hon. Sec. to the Committee, } Representative of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings.
Ambrose Poynter, Representative of the National Trust.
†William Christie, a late Churchwarden.
‡Bernard Hunter, Edward Byas, } Representing the Parishioners.
Walter A. Hills, Osborn C. Hills, } Architects.

The first meeting was held on the 14th March, 1898, & the only changes on the Committee have been caused by the appointment to the living of the Rev. Manley Power, M.A., in the place of Mr. Hare; & the decease of Mr. Bernard Hunter in April, & Mr. William Christie in July, 1899. The Committee had the difficult task of drawing up a scheme that would

* *Bishop Ingram.*
‡ *Died April*, 1899.
† *Died July*, 1899.

satisfy the various societies and critics. All idea of enlarging or altering the church was abandoned; and every effort made to secure a thorough restoration of the existing fabric with as little alteration as possible.

No proper estimate could be formed of the expenditure required on the tower as no scaffolding had been erected, but the architects' estimate for the remainder of the work of restoration amounted to £3,700, and the Committee agreed to assume that another thousand pounds would be required for the tower. Appeals were issued to the City Companies, Church Building Societies, and other bodies. The "Times," the "Daily Graphic," the "Builder," and many other papers lent their columns, & a great effort was made to raise enough to warrant a start being made.

Summary of work done

What has been done may be briefly summarised as follows: The chancel roof has been practically re-formed by inserting new deal timbers between the old oak rafters of 1755. The latter are left intact though they now do no work. The old heavy oak beams have been spliced and strengthened with oak or iron and the metal covered with mortar to preserve it.

The gable has been rebuilt in brickwork as before. The old gable was so roughly built, and in so ruinous a state, that the writer contended it was evidently meant as a merely temporary covering during the war,* and that the most intelligent restoration would be to put back the flat roof & battlemented east end as it existed until the year 1755. The Restoration Committee, however, decided to follow the advice of the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, and to rebuild the red brick gable and tiled roof as they found them.

The walls have been repaired & the joints filled with tiles or flints bedded in mortar; one buttress has been underpinned with concrete and partly rebuilt; and the other, at the south-east corner, has been taken down and rebuilt. In restoring the hood mould of the south window it was discovered that a doorway had existed there at one time, but no mention of it has been found in any of the writings examined.

The old vestry has been provided with new lead; a new floor has been laid; the brickwork refaced externally; a new window has taken the place of the old door, and the old window is blocked up. The choir vestry is the only addition to the fabric made by the Committee. The architects strongly recommended that the red brick "excrescence," as previous writers have called the old vestry, should be faced with stone and form part of the design of a new stone-built choir vestry. The Society, however, deemed that brickwork was more appropriate taking into consideration the atmospheric conditions in East London that are so destructive to stone, and that moreover it would be less calculated to enter into competition with the

* *See page* 14.

old work. As the Society's proposal had the additional merit of being economical, the Committee decided to act upon it.

It had been much hoped that the nave roof would need but little repair. A close examination, however, revealed that the tile laths were completely rotten; and in the end the roof had to be stripped, new oak rafters inserted with sequoia panels and new cleft oak laths. The old tiles were replaced as far as possible, similar secondhand hand-made tiles were obtained from a contractor at Battersea who happened to be demolishing some old houses at the time, and the deficiency was made up with the best new hand-made tiles. Three oak tie beams, each fourteen inches by ten, were inserted to tie the walls and secure them from spreading further.

The south aisle has been practically untouched, though the battlements have been rebuilt with the old facing stones, & a few quoins at the south-east corner have been renewed.

The north aisle required very careful treatment, & that the wall has been preserved and restored, and not rebuilt, is due to the personal care & skill of the master mason. The brick battlements have been repaired & pointed, and some of the capping is new.

A new doorway has been formed in the north aisle giving access from the church to the choir lobby. In cutting away the masonry it was found that an old window had existed.

For the rest, the old decayed plaster ceiling has been cut away and the spaces between the rafters filled with sequoia wood as before stated. The stained and varnished deal seats have been removed and replaced by chairs in the nave, while the choir benches are now of oak of an open pattern in lieu of the old deal benches.

An oak dado has been fixed round the walls & piers. The internal double windows have been added to reduce the noise from the passing traffic.

All the monuments and other work have been cleaned only, and the walls, &c., have been painted and colour-washed.

At one time considerable difficulty appeared to be threatening. The District surveyor, whose duty it is to safeguard the interests of the public, desired that a large quantity of the masonry should be demolished and rebuilt, whereas the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings were extremely anxious that not one stone should be removed unnecessarily. The architects however, were allowed to proceed.

The upper or restored portion of the tower, for the most part, merely required repointing, though a dozen or more new stones were built in. On removing the rotten brick panels of the ringers' gallery the remains of tracery of the old windows was discovered. It is much to be regretted that the tracery of the west window of this room has long since been cut away.

I think that every writer of this century who has described Bow Church

Structure considered beyond repair

has considered the structure to be beyond repair. More than a century since it was described as "what remains of an ancient building;" some seventy years back we find the expression "tottering with decay;"* and in the present decade Sir Walter Besant, himself a member of the Committee under whose auspices this monograph is issued, has called it a "building that must soon pass into oblivion," & expressed the hope that someone will make an etching of it before it has quite crumbled away. I have tried to show how this was also the view held by eminent professional experts, and when in addition we find how in 1896 the church was closed as dangerous, it will be seen that the term "Restoration Difficulties" was no idle one.

The Committee's predominating wish has been throughout to give the ancient edifice a new and lengthy lease of life without destroying the character and mellow softness of a church "Grown grey beneath the shadowy touch of time."

**The "Mirror," 1825.*

THE END.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Act of 1825	15
Adams, W.	3
Aisles	17, 19
Alderman (late) John Wylford	30
Aldgate	10
Amcotte, John	30
Amcott Monument	8
Amcotts Brass	29, 30
Anne, Queen (1711)	13, 17
Ansell, Thomas	37
Apostles' Window	8
Arcading	18
"Architect," The	23
Armicer, Jacobus Walker	31
Armitage	40
Arnold, Jonathan	35
Ashbee, C. R.	3, 5, 7, 45
Ashbee, Mrs. H. S.	3
Ashlar	18, 21
Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.	3
Augmentation Office	11
Baker, The Bow	14
Baldock, Bishop	11
Balfour, Maxwell	3
Ballinger, William	42
Bangs, Wm.	27, 44
Bathstone	19, 20
Batsford, B. T.	3
Battlement	18, 19, 20, 21
Beacham, O.	3
Beaufix, Thomas	29
Belfry Windows	21
Bellers, Fulk	11
Besant, Sir Walter	3, 13, 48
Bethnal Green	10
Blackfriars	40
Blomfield, Sir Arthur, A.R.A.	5, 26, 43, 44
Bow	10
Bow Bridge	40
Bow Vestry	45
Box Ground Stone	18
Brett, Charles	37
Brewer, Cecil	3
Brickwork	17
Bromley	10
Brooks, E. W.	3
Brownbed Portland	19, 20
Browning, A. G., F.S.A.	3
Brown, Sir Humphrey	40
Bruce, W. Wallace	45
"Builder" The	13, 21, 46
Burch, R. M.	3
Buttresses	21
,, South-East	8
Byas, Edward	45
Canterbury Tales	10
Carlingford, Lord, Right Hon.	3
Carpenter, W.	3
Carved Oak Chairs	26
Ceilings	16, 18, 20
Chalk	17, 18, 19
Chambers, G.	3
Chancel	17
Chantry Returns	11
Chantry Roll	11
Chapel-of-Ease	12
Chapel of Stratford Bow	11
"Chapel of Stratford atte Bowe"	9
Chaucer	10
Chilmark stone	18, 20
China Industry	32, 41
Christie, William	45
Churchwarden Gothic Windows	18
Churchwardenship	28
City Companies	46
Clarke, Nicholas Farkson	38, 40
Clay, Bow	41

PAGE

Clerestory Windows 18
Clock 13
Coburne, Mrs. Prisca 12, 15, 18, 32, 33, 35, 37, 44
„ Alice 32, 35
„ Thomas 35
Committee, Bow Church 45, 48
„ for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London 45
Communion Rail 26
„ Tables 25
Consecration 13
Cook, John, Esq. 28, 36
Cooy, Peter 40
Coping 20
Coping Stones 21
Corfe Castle 22
Corner Buttress 20
Covers 37
Crane, W. 3
Crato, Prior of 41
Crawley, George 35
„ Richard 35
„ R. E., churchwarden 28
„ 39
Cups 37
Curwen, Spedding, J.P. 3

Dagenham 35
"Daily Graphic" 46
Davis, Anne 41
Dawery 29
Dawson, Crosbie G. 3
Derby 32
Derbyshire Grit 21
Dickenson, Joseph 42
Dishes 37
District Surveyor 47
Doctors' Commons 42
Dorrington, James 42
Driffield, Mrs. 35

PAGE

Driffield, George Townshend, Rev., Rector 29, 35, 42
Duckworth, Miss S. 3
Duesbury 32
Dugles (Duglas) Howard 40
Dunbar-Smith, A. 3
Dutton, F. 3
Dyeing 31

East Gable 19
„ Window 16, 27
Eccles, Allan Harrison, Rev. Mr., Rector 28, 42
Edmund, Lord Sheffield 29
Edward III., King 11
Elevations&Sections, Wm. Ford's 8
Elevation, The Tower 8
Elizabeth Rust 32
Elkington, John William 45
"Environs of London," Lysons' 29
Essex Road 10
Evans, Thomas 41

Facing Stones 47
Family Pews 16
Faunthorpe, Rev. J. P. 3
Fenner, Joan 41
Ffawdery, William 37
Fire in 1747 13
Firestone 18, 19, 20
Flagon 36
Flint 17, 18
Fonts, The 25
Ford, William, Mr. 43
Foxley, Thomas 42
Frampton, George, A.R.A. 3
Freestone 19
Freshfield, Edwin 36
Fulk Bellers 11
Furnival, Sir William 29

Gadsden, John, Overseer 37

	PAGE
Galleries	16
Garbutt, Matt, A.R.I.B.A.	3
Gascoigne's Map	31
George III.	20
George, Sir Arthur	40
Gibson, Johnson	37
Giles, Mr. John, Churchwarden	28
Girders	20
Goddard, Mr.	28
,, Godfrey, Churchwarden	29
Godlee, Rickman J., Dr.	3
Godman, Ernest	3
Goodchild, Rev. W.	3
Gould, I. C.	3
Gowge, Thomas	40
,, William	40
Grace, dau. of John Wylford	30
Gray, Richard	29
Guild of Handicraft	7
Guildhall Library	25
Gwydott, Dame Dorothye	40
Hackney	10
Hales, J. W., Prof.	3
Hanson, William	42
Hare, Marmaduke, Rev.	42, 45
Harman, John	40
Harrison, Hamlet, Rev.	42
Harris, James	35, 42
Harvey	30
Hassock Stone	18, 23
Hellen Hilliard	11
Henley, Rev. John	41
Henry I .	10
Henry VIII.	11
Henshall, Rev. Samuel,	42
Hill, Mrs. J. S.	3
Hills, Walter A.	45
,, H. F., F.C.S.	21
,, Osborn	7
,, Walter A., & Son	6, 44
Hill, W. Alexander	27
Hodson, Frodsham, Rev.	42
Holland, Earl of	41
Holland, Lionel, Hon., M.P.	45
Hollington, A. J., L.C.C.	3
Hollington Stone	19
Hood Mould	46
Hope, Mrs.	3
Hopgood, H. P.	3
Hopkinson, H. L.	3
Howard, Henry	40
,, Lord of Brindon	40
Hubbard, Mrs. E.	3
Hughes, Mr.	22
Hunter & English	36
,, James Bernard	35, 36, 45
,, Walter	36
Hunt, Joyce, Mrs.	36
,, Josiah	42
Ingram, Arthur, Sir	18, 41
,, Bishop	45
,, John, Sir	41
,, Marie	41
Insley, Rev. W. P.	10, 33, 42
Interior views of Church	8
Ivimey, John	42
Jambs	19
Jarvis Day	32
Jebb, Samuel, Dr.	29
Johnson, Harriet, Mrs.	38
Joists, Ceiling	18
Jones, Joseph	36
Jordan Monument	30
Jowers, Francis, Churchwarden	37
Kelsall, Rev. J. E.	3
Kennedy, Rev. J.	3
Kensington	41
Kentish Rag	21
Kentish Ragstone	23, 24

PAGE

King Edward III. 11
Kirton 29

Lambe, Henricus, Rev. 36
Lambert, William, Overseer 37
Lander, H. Clapham, A.R.I.B.A. 3
Lea 32
Lead 19
Lectern *See errata at end.*
Leicester 32
Leland 9, 10, 12, 31
Lester & Pack 28
Lethaby, W. R. 7
Licence of Bishop Baldock 11, 12
Limehouse 13
Limestone 18
Lisbon 41
London County Council 44
London's Fund, Bishop of 44
Lovelidge, Richard, Mr. Churchwarden 28
Lowerison, H. 3
Luxmoore, H. 3
Lysons "Environs of London" 29
Lysons, Rev. Daniel 9, 10, 11, 12, 25, 30, 31, 41

Maces 28
Mann, E. A. 3
Margaret Vere 40
Market Place demolished 15
Marriott, E. T. 3
Marshall, C. J., A.R.I.B.A. 3
Mary Queen of Scots 29
Mary, daughter of Hugh Vere 40
Mary, daughter of the Hon. Wm. Maynard 41
Matilda, Queen 10
Maynard, Lord 41
Maynard, Wm., Hon. 41
Mears, S. 29
" Thos. 28

PAGE

Meath, Earl of, Right Hon. 3
Melton Mobree 32
"Memorials of Bow Church" 9
"Memoirs of the Plague" 10
Micklethwaite, J. T., F.S.A. 3
"Mirror," The 48
Mitchell, H. C., of Tamworth 7
Mitchell, Mrs. 3
Mocatta, F. D. 3
Monuments 29
Moore, A. 3
" Theo., A.R.I.B.A. 3
Mortar 19, 21, 22, 46
Mountford, Ernest W., A.R.I.B.A. 3
Mullions, Window 19
Munby, A. J. 3
Murray, F. 3

Nathaniel Sawyer 28
Neale 40
Neve, John le 29
Newcourt 11
New Vestry 8
Norman, Philip 3
North Aisle 28
" " Battlements 8
" " Wall 18
" Arcade 26
" " and Aisle 8
" and South Windows 28
" Wall 17
" -West Corner 8
Noyes, Rev. J. P. 3
Nutter, A. E. 3

Oldford 11, 32
Oldford Road 32
Old Vestry 8
" Font 8
" Ford 10
Organ 16, 27

PAGE

Organist 27
Oxford, John, Earl of 41

Parish Clerk 42
Parker, James 42
Paten 37
Peacock of Finchley 30
Penkethman, William 41
Perez, Don Antonio 26, 41
Pews 27
Philip II 41
Phillips 23
Pick's "History of England" 32
Piers 18
Pitt, Geo. 3
Plan of Church 8
Plaster Ceiling 47
Poole, Vallantine 37
Portland Stone 18, 20, 21
Portugal, King of 26, 41
Powell, W. 3
Power, Manley, Rev. 42, 45
Poynter, Ambrose 45
Pulpit 26

Queen Anne (1711) 13
Queen Matilda 10
Queen of Scots, Mary 29
Quoins 19, 20, 21, 47

Rafters 19
Ragstone 17, 18, 20
Ragstone Ashlar 20
Rapin's "History of England" 41
Rawlinson, W. G. 3
Redmayne, J. S. 3
Registers 39
Restorations of 1836 and 1844 15
Rich, Lord, Right Hon. 41
Ringers' Floor 16
Ringer's Chamber 21
Rivington's "Notes" 24

PAGE

Robins, Joshua, Churchwarden 37
Robson, E. R., F.R.I.B.A. 3
Roman Cement 16, 18
Roofs 44
Rose, J. 28
Rubble 17, 18, 19, 21
Rust, Edward 32
„ Mr. 42
„ Thomas 10, 31
„ William 32

Sawley 29
Seating 27
Sections and Elevations 8
Sequoia Wood 47
Seven Years' War 14
Sewell, Waite Chester 45
Shirley, W. K. 3
Sholl, James 42
Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings 44, 46, 47
South Wall 17
South-East Buttress 8
Soutter Family 27
Spitalfields 13
St. Catherine Creed Church 32
St. Dunstan 11
St. George's-in-the-East 13
St. James, Ratcliffe 43
St. Leonard, Bromley 10
St. Paul's Cathedral 11
St. Peter's, Westminster 11
Stanley, Lyulph, Hon. 3
Stepney 10, 11, 12, 29
Stevenson, J. J. 3
Stewart, Cristian 40
Stone, Miss 3
Stow 9, 12
Stow's "Survey," Book II. 41
Stratford 10, 11
String Course 21
Strype 9, 12

PAGE

Stuart Period 26, 30
Summers' Monument 30
Sutton 29

Table 26
Tamworth, Mitchell H. C., of 7
Tate, John 29
Tatton, R. G. 3
Taylor, F. R. 3
„ Merchant 41
Thomas Rust 32
Thompson, W. 3
Thornton, T. 3
Thornycroft, Hamo, R.A. 3
Thwaite, Mr., of Clerkenwell 13
Tillotson, Archbishop 40
Timbers 17, 18, 20
"Times," The 46
Tower 17, 20, 21
„ arch 16
Tredegar, the Right Hon. Lord 3
Trusses 20
Turner, Thackeray 7
„ Mrs. Thackeray 3
Turret, Stonework of 8

Varley, F. C. 3
Vaults 37
Vere, John 40
„ Hugh 40
Vestries 25
Vestry Hall 45
„ Minutes, 1736 13
„ New 8
„ Old 8
Vincent, J. A. C. 3

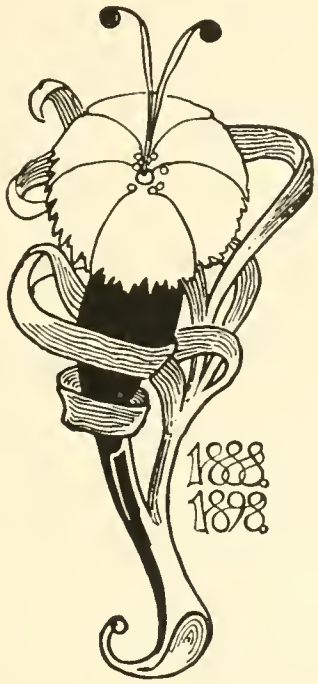
PAGE

Voelcker, Dr. 24

Wall Plate 20
Walker & Sons, Messrs. J. W. 27
„ James 31
„ Monument 30
„ Thomas 31
Ward, J. Humphrey 3
Warren, Dr. 42
Wasthouse 29
Watts, Henry 41
Wayne, Mr. Benjamin 27
Webb, Philip 7
Wells, J., M.A. 3
West Doorway 8
„ Window 16, 21, 27
Westernmost Windows 28
Western (Tower) Arch 8
Westham 10, 18
Westminster 11
Wheatley, H. L. 13, 15, 27, 28, 42
Whichcord on "Ragstone" 23, 24
Whitaker, William 41
Window of Tower 8
„ Tracery 19
Wilson, Henry 29
Winmill, C. 7
Wire, Alfred P. 3
Wonnacott, E. W. M. 3
Wylford Brass 8, 29
„ Hamond 30
„ John, Mr. 30
„ Monument 8

York, Mary, Mrs. 41

HERE ENDS THE SECOND MONOGRAPH OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON, WHEREIN IS SHOWN HOW THE OLD CHURCH OF STRATFORD AT BOW, WHICH HAD BEEN CONDEMNED TO DESTRUCTION BY THE RESTORERS, HAS BY THE LOVING CARE OF THOSE WHO THOUGHT OTHERWISE, BEEN SAVED TO THE DWELLERS OF EAST LONDON IN MUCH OF ITS ORIGINAL BEAUTY. PRINTED FOR THE COMMITTEE AT THE PRESS OF THE GUILD OF HANDICRAFT, LTD., AT ESSEX HOUSE, BOW, MDCCCC.



Published by EDWARD ARNOLD,
37, Bedford Street, Strand.

There are 250 copies of this book printed of which 100 are reserved for the Committee.

This is No. 6

ERRATA.

p. 29,	line	9	from	bottom,	for	*ar.*	read	*az.*
p. „	„	7	„	„	„	*su.*	„	*sa.*
p. 31	„	4	„	top	„	*amulets*	„	*annulets.*
p. „	„	8	„	„	„	*Armicer*	„	*Armiger.*
p. „	„	21	„	„	„	*sita*	„	*hic sita*, etc.

The following was omitted in error:

The church possesses a modern brass lectern bearing the following inscription: "Presented by J. B. and A. C. Durham to the Church of St. Mary Stratford Bow. June, 1886."

The illustration on p. 20 shows a section through wall of tower, the outside of wall facing the outer margin of page.

THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY-BY-BOW. BY ERNEST GODMAN, ARCHITECT. BEING THE THIRD MONOGRAPH OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON.

MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE DURING THE PERIOD OF THE WORK.

THE FORMER PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMITTEE WERE—
THE LATE LORD LEIGHTON, P.R.A., and
THE LATE RIGHT REV. DR. CREIGHTON, LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

Honorary Members.

W. ADAMS.
THE LORD ALDENHAM.
R. A. ALLISON, M.P.
MRS. C. R. ASHBEE.
MRS. H. S. ASHBEE.
THE LORD BALCARRES.
B. T. BATSFORD.
ALBERT E. BERNAYS.
THE LATE SIR WALTER BESANT, M.A., F.S.A.
BOARD OF EDUCATION, SOUTH KENSINGTON.
LEONARD BORWICK.
CECIL C. BREWER.
E. W. BROOKS.
A. G. BROWNING, F.S.A.
WILFRED BUCKLEY.
W. CARPENTER.
THE CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY
THE REV. J. F. CORNISH.
E. COLQUHOUN.
THE RIGHT HON. L. COURTNEY, P.C.
GEO. WASHINGTON CRAM.
WALTER CRANE.
G. J. CROSBIE DAWSON.
W. H. DICKINSON, M.A., L.C.C.
CAMPBELL DODGSON.
MISS S. DUCKWORTH.
F. M. DUTTON.
OWEN FLEMING.
T. MACKENZIE FOWLER.
GEORGE FRAMPTON, A.R.A.
W. WATERHOUSE GIBBINS.
DR. RICKMAN J. GODLEE.
THE REV. W. GOODCHILD.
I. CHALKLEY GOULD.
THE LATE JOSEPH GRIMSHIRE.
THE GUILDHALL LIBRARY.
RICHARD W. HALE.
PROFESSOR J. W. HALES.
W. J. HARDY, F.S.A.
MRS. J. S. HILL.
J. J. HOLDSWORTH.
H. B. HOPGOOD.
MRS. E. HUBBARD.
THE REV. J. KENNEDY, M.A., F.S.A.
DR. G. B. LONGSTAFF, J.P., L.C.C.
THE COUNTESS OF LOVELACE.
MRS. F. LOWREY.
H. LUXMOORE.
WILLIAM MACGREGOR.
MAURICE MACMILLAN.
F. E. MASEY.
THE EARL OF MEATH.
J. PAGET MELLOR.
J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, F.S.A.
F. D. MOCATTA.
THE LORD MONKSWELL, LC.C.
A. MOORE, F.S.I.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN.
DR. J. D. E. MORTIMER.
A. J. MUNBY, M.A., F.S.A.
MISS B. NEWCOMBE.
PHILIP NORMAN, F.S.A.
THE REV. J. P. NOYES, M.A.
VERE L. OLIVER.
DR. G. PAGENSTECHER.
THE PHILADELPHIA PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
THE REV. MANLEY POWER.
AMBROSE M. POYNTER.
SIR E. J. POYNTER, P.R.A.
COLONEL W. F. PRIDEAUX, C.S.I.

EDWARD S. PRIOR.
S. K. RATCLIFFE.
W. G. RAWLINSON.
COLIN E. READER.
Mrs. COLIN E. READER.
J. S. REDMAYNE.
The REFORM CLUB.
The LORD JUSTICE SIR JOHN RIGBY.
THE MARQUIS OF RIPON.
E. R. ROBSON, F.R.I.B.A.
F. W. SARGANT.
Maj.-General E. H. SARTORIUS.
Sir COLIN SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.
T. MYDDELTON SHALLCROSS.
W. K. SHIRLEY.
H. C. SOTHERAN.
The Hon. LYULPH STANLEY.
J. J. STEVENSON.
Miss STONE.
R. G. TATTON.
W. THOMPSON.
T. THORNTON.
HAMO THORNYCROFT, R.A.
Miss NORA TOMLIN.
The LORD TREDEGAR.
Mrs. THACKERAY TURNER.
J. A. C. VINCENT.
G. HARRY WALLIS.
T. HUMPHREY WARD.
Sir JOHN WATNEY.
J. WELLS, M.A.
Mrs. WESTLAKE.
Mrs. S. A. WHITBOURN.
J. G. WHITE.
JOHN E. YERBURY.
KEITH D. YOUNG.

Active Members.

C. R. ASHBEE, M.A.,
Chairman of the Committee.
ERNEST GODMAN,
Secretary of the Committee.
W. ASCROFT.
The Rev. A. G. B. ATKINSON, M.A.
MAX BALFOUR.
C. J. BATHURST.
J. H. BELFRAGE.
REGINALD BLUNT.
W. J. CAMERON.
Miss A. G. E. CARTHEW.
SPEDDING CURWEN, J.P.
R. DAVIES.
G. DIXON.
MATT. GARBUTT, A.M.I.C.E. A.R.I.B.A.
W. H. GODFREY.
AUSTIN GOMME.
MERVYN O'GORMAN.
A. GRENVILLE.
OSBORN C. HILLS, A.R.I.B.A.
G. HORWOOD.
HENRY KING.
H. CLAPHAM LANDER, A.R.I.B.A.
ERNEST A. MANN, M.S.A.
E. T. MARRIOTT, M.A.
THEO. MOORE, A.R.I.B.A.
Miss B. NEWCOMBE.
SYDNEY NEWCOMBE.
E. C. NISBET.
A. E. NUTTER.
A. W. PARKMAN.
W. J. PLAYER.
A. R. QUARTERMAN.
J. HENRY QUINN.
F. W. READER.
Miss E. SPARKS.
Mrs. SPOTTISWOODE.
F. R. TAYLOR.
G. TROTMAN.
F. C. VARLEY.
W. A. WEBB, A.R.I.B.A.
ALFRED P. WIRE.
E. L. WRATTEN.

PREFACE.

SUCH historical evidence and local tradition concerning the origin of the Old Palace as it was possible to collect has already been recorded in a previous publication of the Survey Committee—the volume on Bromley-by-Bow. Little therefore remains for this present monograph but to illustrate more fully the beautiful detail in decorative work—either of stone or wood carving, panelling, and modelled plaster, in all of which the Palace so richly abounded.

I would like here to acknowledge the help so freely given in my labours by the members of the Survey Committee and others. My thanks are due to Mr. H. Hemingway, owner of the Palace, and occupier of the southern portion from 1874 until its purchase by the London School Board in 1893; to Mrs. Papineau, who also resided there from 1859 to 1873, and to Mr. J. House; to these I am indebted for much valuable information concerning the traditions and later history of the building. I have also to thank Messrs. H. Clapham Lander, A. W. Waddington, Ernest A. Mann, A. E. Nutter, and other of my colleagues on the Survey Committee for their assistance in preparing the various drawings and photographs which illustrate the book, and of which due mention will be found in the following pages; and the Committee is indebted to the Board of Education, South Kensington, for permission to use the various photographs made from the ceilings, and to Lord Balcarres for a similar permission in respect of the ceiling at Balcarres House, Fife, N.B.

ERNEST GODMAN,
Secretary of the Survey Committee.

37 Cheyne Walk,
Chelsea, Oct., 1901.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE DURING THE PERIOD OF THE WORK - - - - 3

PREFACE - - - - - - - - - - 5

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS - - - - - - - 7

AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE FOLLY OF DESTROYING THE OLD PALACE, BY C. R. ASHBEE - 9

DESCRIPTION OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS

An attempt to restore the original building - - - 11

The ceilings and modelled plaster work - - - - 15

The underground passage - - - - - - 17

INDEX - - - - - - - - - - 19

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

1 Block Plan, showing old Palace and adjoining buildings in relation to present Board School (measured drawing) - - - Ernest Godman.

2 General view of Palace from North-east (drawing) F. C. Varley.

3 Ground Plan (measured drawing) - - Ernest Godman.

4 First Floor Plan „ „ - - „ „

5 Elevation of East Front (measured drawing) - „ „

6 Section looking South „ „ - „ „

7 View of Palace and adjoining buildings from the South - - - - Ernest Godman and F. C. Varley.

8 Carved stone, with date, on South side of house (drawing) - Ernest Godman.

9 Fireplace in State room (photo)

10 Fireplace, panelling, and carved frieze in State room (measured drawing) - - H. Clapham Lander.

11 Details of carving and moulding of fireplace in State room (measured drawing) - - „ „

12 Detail of carved panel in fireplace of State room (drawing) - - - H. C. Lander and A. Waddington.

„ carved stone fireplace, North-west room on first floor (measured drawing) - Ernest Godman.

„ oak doorway from main staircase to State room (measured drawing) - - „ „

13 Fireplace & panelling of State room, as re-erected in South Kensington Museum (photo) - H. Clapham Lander.

14 Detail of upper part of fireplace in State room (photo) „ „

15-16 Detail of pilaster and carving, fireplace in State room (photo) - - - „ „

17 Panelling with carved pilaster and part of ceiling from State room (photo) - - South Ken. Museum.

18 Carved pilaster of State room and original oak window (drawing) - - - Arthur E. Nutter.

19 Ceiling of State room (drawing) - - Ernest A. Mann.

20 Arms of James I., ceiling of State room (drawing) „ „

21 Portions of ceiling of State room, showing Royal Arms and figure of Hector (photos) - South Ken. Museum.

22 Ceiling in 'Panel room,' Balcarres House, Fife, N.B. (photo) - - - South Ken. Museum.
23 North-west room, ground floor, showing part of ceiling and frieze (photo) - - ,, ,,
24 Ceiling in North-west room, ground floor (photo) ,, ,,
25 Panel in ceiling, North-west room, ground floor (drawing) - - - - F. C. Varley.
26 Ditto (photo) - - - - South Ken. Museum.
27 Ditto (photo) - - - - ,, ,,
28 Ceiling from room on first floor (photos) - ,, ,,
29 Ditto (photo) - - - - - - ,, ,,
30-33 Details of modelled plaster from ceilings—panels, ornaments on ribs, and friezes (four lithographs) - - - - F. C. Varley.
34 Frieze from room on first floor (photo) - South Ken. Museum.
35 Staircase, south end of house (drawing - Ernest Godman.
36 Decoration on brickwork of chimney stack, south side of house - - - ,, ,,
37 Conjectural view of Palace & adjoining buildings, as originally designed (drawing) - ,, ,,

AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE ON THE FOLLY OF DESTROYING THE OLD PALACE.

IT is useless to cry over spilt milk, but if the destruction of what, in a sense, was the finest building in East London did nothing else, it at least awakened the public conscience and was the immediate cause of the founding of the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, under whose auspices this monograph, the third of the series, is now presented.

The fairly complete record which we have already given perhaps makes it needless here to go over the same ground again; it is to be assumed that those who subscribe to the present volume will already have become possessed of the former which this Committee prepared for the London County Council, but in so important a building as the Old Palace there was necessarily much that it was impossible to record in the limited space at our disposal in the larger volume.

Mr. Godman's records of the old Palace, therefore, together with the interesting collection of drawings which he succeeded in making before everything was cleared away, will give some idea of what was lost to Greater London by this most shameless piece of destruction; but I would like here to say a few words from the point of view not of the antiquarian, but of the citizen who holds that national history expressed in the local records of building is too sacred a thing to be lightly ignored by public bodies; and who believes that the time has come for us to ask of those whom we elect to manage our affairs, a more educated and enlightened view in regard to what is still left to us. It is an axiom with the average Englishman that he may do what he likes with his own;—one of the sacred rights of private property, it would seem, is, that if you have anything beautiful you may destroy it. But this does not extend to public property, nor is it a point of view that can be held by public bodies.

Mr. Godman has confined himself, therefore, to giving a concise description of a series of the pictures here following, some from drawings, some from photographs made by members of the Survey Committee, and some by the South Kensington Museum. Leaving these to tell their own story I would here merely like to point out what might have been done with a little enlightened action on the part of the London School Board. We now have on the site of King James' Palace a well built Board School, and by well built I mean of course built in accordance with all the ordinary regulations, sanitary, solid, grey, grim, and commonplace. What we might have had with a little thought, and with no extra expense to the rates, would have been an ideal Board school with a record of every period of English history from the time of Henry VIII. as a daily object lesson for the little citizens of Bromley, a school-house that contained panelling

of James I., carving of William III., the modelled plaster work of the Scotch craftsmen of the early Jacobean time, rooms all the more gracious for the sumptuous additions of the later Stuarts, records of the time of Queen Anne, fireplaces, overmantels, and panelling of the Georges, Adam's work, and the black and white marble flooring laid down by the rich merchants of wealthy Middlesex who lived in the Palace up to the time of the expansion of London in the beginning of this century,—a school-house to be proud of. When we see records of this kind at Eton, at Marlborough, at Harrow, at Haileybury, we say how blessed are our English public schools to have such a historic background for our sons to grow up amongst. It perhaps does not occur to us that to the little Board school child, who surely needs it much more than the sons of our aristocracy or our bourgeoisie, such historic associations are infinitely more necessary, more valuable, more refining. I know of few records at any of our great public schools that would come up to what the London School Board here destroyed, and I am sure there is not a public school in England but would have been proud to have as its central building the Old Palace of Bromley.

I shall be met no doubt with the argument that modern Board schools have to be built according to certain regulations, and that these do not admit of the modification of old or historic buildings. Possibly this may be so, if it be, it is high time the Board devoted itself to getting those regulations altered. To urge them in this instance is mere excuse for want of imagination. Even the notorious Board, now fortunately defunct, in whose reign the old Palace was removed, had among its members several gentlemen who were genuine educationalists, and no educationalist of any repute would dare nowadays to dispute the value of historic record and noble building.

It may be urged, and no doubt with some truth, that the majority of the members of a body like to the London School Board are not educationalists and do not profess to be, that their object is to fulfil functions of a financial character relating to the rates, and to see that certain laws with regard to the teaching of children in a certain direction are carried out. This argument does not go far. To admit that the having a noble school-house is a wise objective for a School Board, as for a higher grade school, is tantamount to admitting that the objective might in this instance have been attained without any appreciable addition to the rates; all difficulties of a structural or architectual nature in preserving a building like the Old Palace as a nucleus, were quite easy to surmount.

The Board, in short, did not know what it was doing, it was in the hands of advisers who were equally ignorant; it committed a foolish action and has had to take the consequence. Like other public bodies that from time to time have acted similarly, it has been pilloried for its folly. Meantime, however, the Palace is lost to us.

C. R. ASHBEE.

DESCRIPTION OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS.

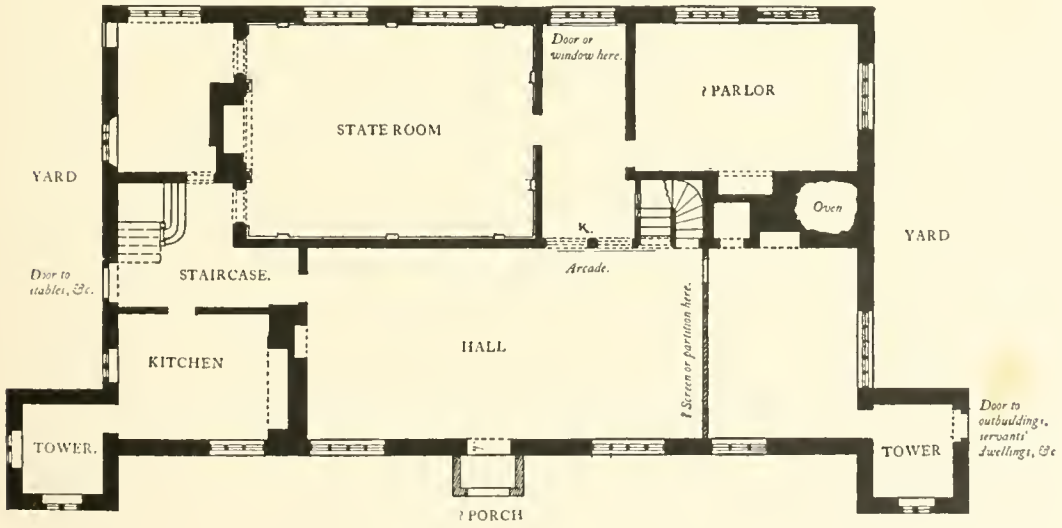
AN ATTEMPT TO RESTORE THE ORIGINAL BUILDING.

On plate 37 an attempt has been made to reconstruct the external view of the Palace with its adjoining buildings according to the original design. In determining the positions and forms of the various features advantage has been taken of the numerous discoveries made at the time of the demolition; door and window frames and posts which still remained in position are shown on the plans, others were built up and their positions defined only by the filling of later brickwork; while in some cases the evidence rests only on accidental discoveries of the original work rescued in more or less fragmentary form from these built-up openings and other parts of the structure.

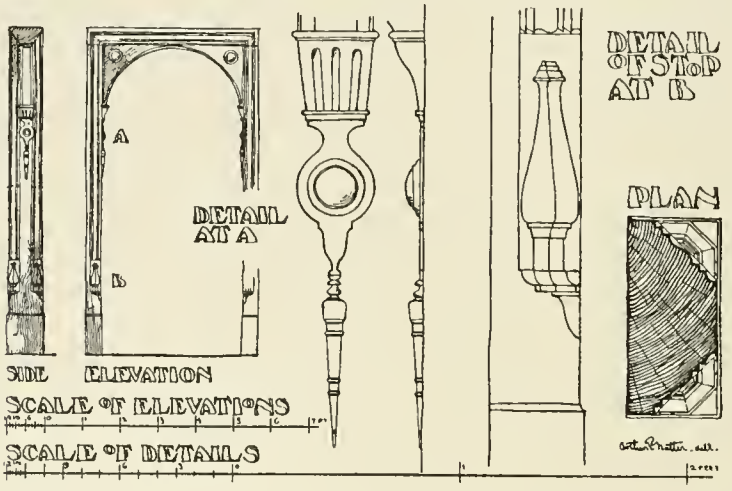
Comparison also has been made with contemporary buildings in the neighbourhood: Charlton House, near Greenwich, Kent, which is a reputed John Thorpe design, has many points of resemblance to the Palace; Kirby Castle, Bethnal Green, which was also a design of John Thorpe; the early 17th century mansion now known as the 'Workmen's Home,' 217 Bow Road; Bromley House, the manor house of the upper manor of Bromley; and Aston Hall, near Birmingham.

The plan, as restored below, contained many features of interest; and although a comparatively small building, the setting out and decoration of the rooms was dignified.

Plan of Old Palace



Hall The hall was one storey in height, & all traces of the screen, if there ever had been one, had vanished in the subsequent alteration and remodelling; the fireplaces and almost all the panelling being also replaced at that period. At K was an arcade of moulded oak posts and arches almost complete, leading to the garden and the smaller stairs. One of the arched openings, illustrated here, is preserved in the South Kensington Museum.



Staircase The great staircase, situated at the south end of the building was also intact. It was constructed round a square well hole, the handrails, balusters, newels, and other parts being entirely of oak, elaborately moulded, and of large dimensions. Details of the various parts are given on plate 35.

Doorways Many of the internal doorways still retained the original moulded solid oak frames, the mouldings on the side posts ending with carved stops about two feet from the floor. In almost every case these mouldings and stops were varied in design, that shown on plate 12 being one of the simplest.

State room It is scarcely necessary to do more than refer to the description of the state room already published,* also the numerous photographs & drawings on plates 9-21 of this book, illustrating the fireplace with its carving and arms of James I.; the ceiling with the modelled ornaments, ribs, panels of heroes, and the Royal Arms; and the panelling with carved pilasters and frieze. This room has been re-erected complete in the south hall of the South Kensington Museum, with the exception of the moulded oak door frames on either side of the fireplace, and the 18th century pine chimney-piece inserted in the original opening. Along the frieze at the top of this was carved the inscription from *Proverbs* xv., *v.* 17:

BETTER·IS·A·DINNER·OF·HERBS·WHERE·LOVE·IS

* '*Survey of Bromley-by-Bow*,' *pp.* 33-40.

Fireplaces

The original woodwork of the other fire-places had been replaced by carved and moulded chimney-pieces of later dates, chiefly of the time of the 18th century alterations. The most elaborate of these was in the room over the State room. It was of pine with carved swags and pilasters, and as late as 1873 still retained a large medallion in the centre with carved heads of James I. and his wife Anne of Denmark, surrounded by a wreath of holly leaves. Behind this was discovered the original carved stone fireplace, with coloured and gilt frieze.

Several other similar stone fireplaces still remained in various parts of the Palace, one of them being illustrated on plate 12.

External Towers

That the towers were originally built higher is proved by the fact that, while the timber framing of the main roofs was intact, the pyramidal roofs on the towers, and the ceilings immediately below them, were formed almost entirely of fragments of the oak mullioned windows and beams, some moulded, of the earliest date, and evidently placed there from other parts of the building. The lead cupolas on top are conjectural, but are of a form quite common at the period, and similar to those at Charlton House.

Windows

The windows are restored mainly from the evidence of the original openings, mostly built up in the 18th century alterations, assisted by reference to those at Aston Hall and Charlton House. That shown on plate 18 is restored from the various portions found in the roofs, walls, and blocked-up window-openings of the house, and now preserved in South Kensington Museum.

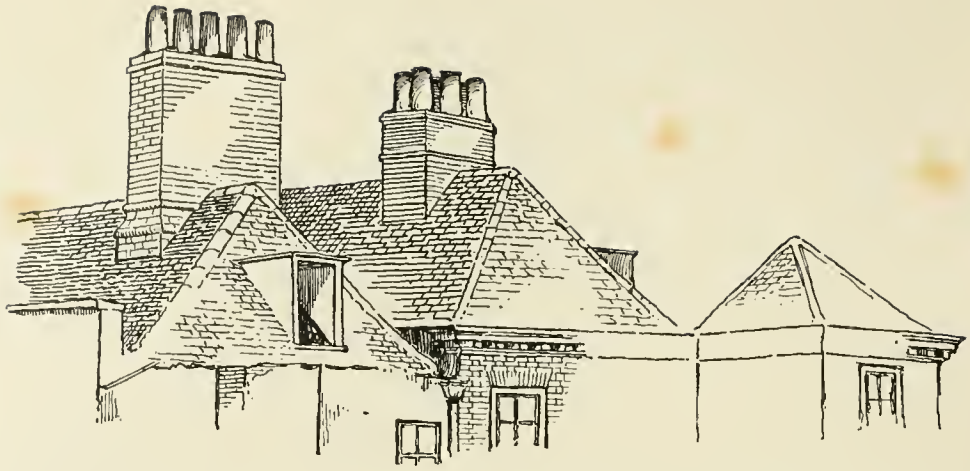
There were two kinds of windows—those with large moulded oak frames, which are assumed to have been placed on the principal front, the east, and those composed entirely of moulded bricks. These latter were evidently on the north and west sides of the building; one long low window, five lights wide, still remained, although blocked up, in the north wall and gave light to the 'Kitchen,' or the north end of the Hall, as it is assumed to have originally been. There were also evidences of similar windows in other parts of this and the west wall.

Numbers of moulded bricks, ovolo-moulded mullions, and others, forming parts of cornices and string courses, were found built into the original window openings; while in one of these (on the garden front of the North-west room on ground floor) was found the fragment of 15th century carved Purbeck marble, already described.*

Chimney stacks

The chimneys were of various sizes and shapes, and in almost all cases had been rebuilt from the roof upwards. Only in one instance at the south end of the house, as shown in the sketch, was the original moulded brick plinth left. Plans of some others are given on plate 4.

* '*Survey of Bromley-by-Bow*,' *p.* 36.



External decoration of brickwork

The decoration on the face of the brickwork shown in plate 36 was discovered plastered over, behind the oak panelling on the South face of the chimney stack at the end of the State room at a height of about 15 feet from the ground level. The body of the chimney stack was of red bricks, on these diapers of a blue-grey colour had been painted to the pattern shown, and the joints lined with white. There were also remains of cement quoins at the corners of the stack.

The use of cement quoins instead of stone was apparently common at this period in districts where stone was not easily obtainable, and there is a notable example still left in the neighbourhood—Eastbury House, Barking, about five miles distant, built in 1572-1573. This is constructed entirely of red bricks, all the windows, gables, doorways, mouldings and other external features which in the first case were constructed of moulded brickwork, being cemented over to represent stone.

It was also a usual custom to diaper the external faces of the walls, using black or vitrified bricks for the purpose; but it would perhaps be difficult to find a contemporary example of painted diapers.

It is difficult to understand the reason for the decoration in such a position, the chimney stack, so far as could be seen, never having been on an outside wall of the house, unless we suppose that it may have formed part of an earlier, and possibly smaller, building, which was incorporated with the Palace. There were, however, so far as one could see, no other features in the building that could justify such an assumption.

Outbuildings and domestic offices

The timber framed buildings in the foreground were traditionally the outbuildings containing the servants' and retainers' dwellings, offices, and outbuildings attached to the Palace; and have already been fully described.† In this case tradition is helped by the following facts:

† *Survey of Bromley-by-Bow, pp.* 41, 42.

1. The nearness of these buildings to the Palace. That they were of the same date is proved by the fact of oak framed windows being discovered in the walls of the 'Seven Stars' public-house, with mouldings identical with those in the Palace, described above.
2. The door in the north tower of the Palace, communicating with these buildings, and the windows in the north wall overlooking them.
3. The position of the underground passage.
4. The small amount of accommodation for servants in the Palace, compared with the size of the building, and the scale of the internal planning.

The oak framing was very massive, and although covered over on the outside with weather boarding in the 18th century, & plastered inside, was in perfect condition at the time of the demolition of the 'Seven Stars,' the corner building, in 1895. The timber was framed as shown in the drawing; and the upper storey overhung the lower on the north side. The greater part of these outbuildings still remain, and face the High Street.

THE CEILINGS AND MODELLED PLASTERWORK.

Ceilings & friezes

Of modelled plaster ceilings three only remained, & are shown on plates 3-4. There were also three plaster friezes, two of them complete, along the top of the walls of the north-west rooms on the ground and upper floors, the former illustrated by the lithograph on plate 33, and the latter by the photograph on plate 34. The remains of the third, consisting of three repeats only, was on the chimney breast of the room above the State room, and is shown on plate 33. The handling of these varies considerably, that on plate 34 being perhaps the best; it is essentially English in design, with its open strapwork scrolls, flowers and fruits, while the others partake much more of the Italian character. All these friezes were covered by the later work, the two former by the 18th century panelling, which extended from the floor to the ceiling, and the latter by the carved pine mantelpiece, which also covered an original stone fireplace similar to that shown on plate 12, with a richly carved, coloured and gilt frieze.

Of the ceilings the setting out of those in the ground floor rooms was on lines more or less common to the period.

State room ceiling

Examples similar to that in the State room are still preserved in the 'Panel room,' Balcarres House, Fife, N.B.; Leathersellers' Hall, St. Helen's, London—illustrated by Malcolm;* several also are illustrated by Gotch;† and there are no doubt many others of similar design. The details vary considerably in each ceiling, but in that at Balcarres House

* '119 *Views in London and in the Vicinity of the Metropolis*,' 1836.
† '*Architecture of the Renaissance in England*,' *fo. London*, 1891.

illustrated on plate 22 it will be seen there are panels similar to those on the Old Palace ceiling containing figures of ancient heroes.*

Ceiling of north west room

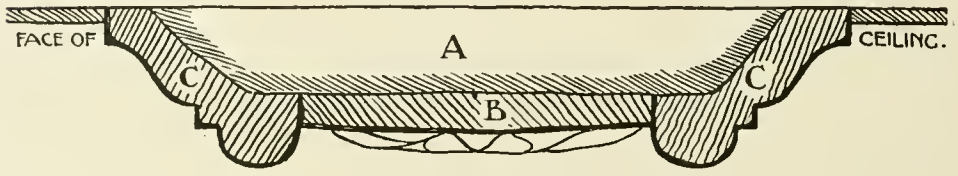
With regard to the ceiling in the north-west room it is interesting to note, that in the ceiling of the principal room of the 'Workman's Home,'† not only is the design similar, but the ornament running along the ribs of both ceilings is cast from the same moulds, thus proving that both were the work of the same hand, and executed within a short period of each other. There are also in this latter ceiling the little cherubs' heads, with halo and wings only, similar to those bordering the panels containing the heroes in the State room ceiling, plate 21.

There are also similar ceilings to this at Broughton Castle, Oxon; University Library, Cambridge; and Aston Hall, near Birmingham. In this last the detail is much bolder and simpler than at the Palace.‡

Ceiling of room on first floor

Of the third and perhaps the most beautiful, which is illustrated in plan on plate 4, and by photographs on plate 28, the writer has, so far, not seen a similar example. The design is formed by intersecting circles and quatrefoils, each about ten feet diameter, with grotesque heads, shown in detail in the lithographs on plates 31-32, to mark their intersections; the ribs are ornamented with a running design of nuts and various fruits, treated in a much less conventional manner than in the other ceilings, and the panels between the ribs ornamented with the fan, pomegranate, and other subjects shown in detail on plates 30 to 32. Only one-third of this ceiling was left, but the design of the whole is shown in the plan on plate 4.

The sketch given here shows a section through one of the ceiling ribs.



* *See also* '*Survey of Bromley-by-Bow*,' *p.* 38.

† *Ibid.*, p. 38.

‡ *Gotch, Arch Ren., pt. V., p.* 23.

Construction of ceilings

In construction all ceilings were similar, and appeared to be built up as follows: The ceilings were formed with two coats of plaster; on the first coat the design was drawn or marked and the body of the ribs (A) 'roughed in' with plaster; the underside of this was roughened or scored to take the cast work (B), which varied from $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch in thickness, & was formed of plaster mixed with some hardening material like marble dust. The outer mouldings (C) as will be plainly seen by reference to the various photographs, were then run by hand, not struck from centres, and the ribs were complete. The panels on the face of the ceiling were next applied, and the finishing coat of plaster was put on to the surfaces of the ceiling between these and the ribs. A much larger proportion of hair was used than is the custom at the present day.

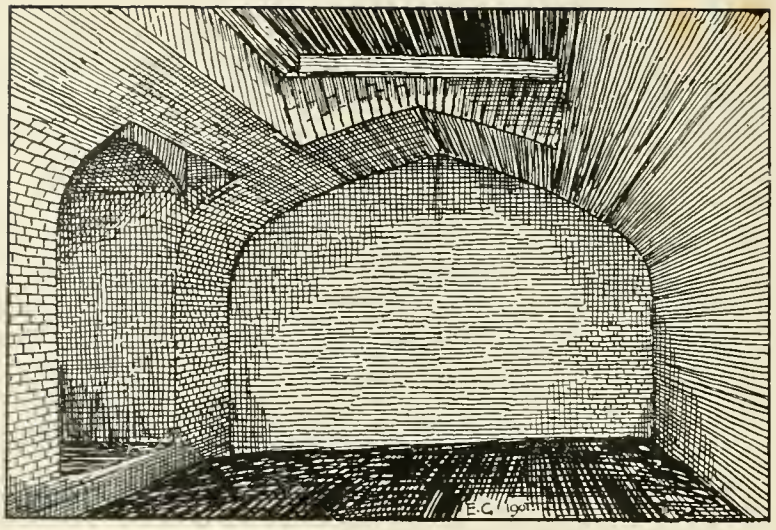
The pendants on the ceiling of the State room appeared to be fixed in the same manner as the ribs, the cores being strengthened by long nails placed crosswise through them into the ceiling ribs.

The State room ceiling was the only one, in the first instance, that was purchased by the authorities of the South Kensington Museum, and removed thence during the demolition. The remains of the two others, consisting of one or more repeats of each ornament and section of ribs, were collected by the writer (careful drawings of these ceilings being also made at the time), and these remains, together with the friezes above mentioned, were by him subsequently handed to the Museum for reconstruction.

THE UNDERGROUND PASSAGE.

Direction of underground passage

Following the usual tradition in such cases, an underground passage was commonly supposed to lead from beneath the Palace to one or other of the following buildings: West Ham Abbey, King John's Palace at Old Ford, and Boleyn Castle at East Ham. During the demolition careful search was made for remains of this passage, and it was found to actually exist. Starting from the cellar under the 'scullery' in the north-east corner, an arched opening in the east wall led into a square brick chamber eight feet by ten, with walls and arched roof of red bricks; a section across the chamber is shown in the sketch. Continuing northward the passage still retained its arched roof and was blocked by brick walls, evidently of dates subsequent to the passage, at every few feet. It was again accessible by the trap door in the yard of the adjoining house, shown at G, on plate 1, but beyond here had apparently been destroyed to make room for the foundations of this house. As the work of demolition proceeded these portions of the passage were filled in with rubbish, and so prevented the possibility of further exploration. Probably the passage made a bend here eastward (it did not run under the 'Seven Stars'), and curving round by the north side of the churchyard ran into, or alongside, the river Lea. The crown of the vault is said to have given way a few



years since in the road at the north-west corner of the churchyard and to have let a van down.

The following notes may be of interest, and throw some light on the various statements as to the termination of the passage.

West Ham Abbey At West Ham Abbey, the Cistercian Abbey of Stratford Langthorne, a passage somewhat similar to that at the Palace was discovered in 1845, and is fully described in Fry's 'East and West Ham,' p. 140. Its general direction was, however, eastward, and terminated at some distance from the abbey in a marsh ditch, from which it was inferred that the passage had been an ancient monastic sewer.

King John's Palace At King John's Palace, Old Ford (the remains of which, consisting of some boundary walls, gateway, and a few fragments of buildings, are situated in Old Ford Road, about half a mile north of the Old Palace) the writer is informed, by those who have seen it, that an arched subterranean passage exists, commencing beneath the garden of the house at the south-east corner of Wick Lane, running southward under the 'Sounding Alley' on the opposite side of Old Ford Road, then continuing in the same direction across Tredegar Road near the spot occupied by the 'Joiners' Arms' public house. In this part of the passage a stone coffin was found some 25 years ago.

Boleyn Castle At Boleyn Castle, a building of 16th century date, careful search at the base of the tower, the supposed termination of the passage, has failed to reveal any trace of the existence of such a passage.

It will appear from these notes that very little dependence can be placed on the traditions respecting the termination of the passage. That it existed there can be no doubt; it was much too large and carefully built to be a sewer; it is possible, therefore, that it was used as a secret means of access to the house from the river.

INDEX.

page

Adam's period, work of the, in the Old Palace - - - 10
Ashbee, C. R. Introductory Note on the folly of destroying the Old Palace - - - - - - 9
Aston Hall, Birmingham, reference to ceiling at - - 16
—— —— resemblance to the Old Palace in design - -
—— —— windows of - - - - - 13

Balcarres House, Fife, N.B., ceiling in Panel room at - - 15
—— Lord, references to ceiling at Balcarres House, Fife, N.B. - 5
Board of Education, South Kensington, photographs of Old Palace ceilings contributed by the - - - - 5
Board School on the site of the Old Palace - - - 9
Boleyn Castle, East Ham, reference to underground passage at 17, 18
Bow, Workmen's Home - - - - 11, 16
Bromley House, resemblance in design to the Old Palace - 11
—— Churchyard - - - - - - 18
Broughton Castle, Oxon, reference to ceiling at - - - 16

Ceilings and modelled plaster work in the Old Palace - - 15
Charlton House, Kent, cupolas on towers of - - - 13
—— —— —— resemblance in design to the Old Palace - 11
—— —— —— windows of - - - - - 13
Churchyard, Bromley - - - - - - 18
Cistercian Abbey of Stratford Langthorne (West Ham Abbey), the 18
Coffin, Stone, found in underground passage near the 'Joiners' Arms' public house, Bow - - - - 18
Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, members of, during the period of the work - - 3
—— founding of the - - - - - - 9
—— publication of the *Survey of Bromley-by-Bow* - - 5
Construction of the Old Palace ceilings, method of - - 17
Contents of book - - - - - - 6

Denmark, Anne of, carved head over fireplace - - - 13
Description of the illustrations - - - - 11

Eastbury House, Barking, comparison of external features with those of the Old Palace - - - - 14
Eton, reference to old records at - - - - 10

page
Fry, *East and West Ham*, description of underground passage at West Ham Abbey - - - - - 18

Georges, work of the period of the, in the Old Palace - - 10
Godman, Ernest, records of the Old Palace - - - 9
—— —— preface by - - - - - - 5
Gotch, *Architecture of the Renaissance in England*, reference to 15, 16

Haileybury, reference to old records at - - - - 10
Harrow ,, ,, ,, - - - - 10
Hemingway, H., former owner of the Old Palace - - 5
Henry VIII., work of the period of, in the Old Palace - - 9
House, J., notes on the Old Palace by - - - - 5

Inscription from the State room fireplace - - - 12
Introductory Note on the folly of destroying the Old Palace, by C. R. Ashbee - - - - - 9

James I., arms of, in the State room ceiling - - - 12
—— —— carved head of, over fireplace - - - - 13
—— —— work of the period of, in the Old Palace - - 10
'Joiners' Arms' public house, Bow, underground passage near - 18

King John's Palace, Old Ford, arched passage beneath - - 18
—— —— —— underground passage leading from the Old Palace to 17
Kirby Castle, Bethnal Green, resemblance in design to the Old Palace - - - - - - 11

Lander, H. Clapham, drawings by - - - - 5
Lea, River, and underground passage leading from the Old Palace to 18
Leatherseller's Hall, St. Helens, London, ceiling at - - 15
List of Illustrations - - - - - - 7
London County Council, *Survey of Bromley-by-Bow*, prepared by the Survey Committee for the - - - 9
London School Board, the purchase and destruction of the Old Palace by - - - - - 5, 9, 10

Malcolms' *Views of London*, 1836, reference to - - - 15
Mann, Ernest A., drawings by - - - - 5
Marlborough, reference to old records at - - - 10
Middlesex, merchants of, and additions to the Old Palace by - 10

Nutter, Arthur E., drawings by - - - - 5

page
'Panel room,' Balcarres House, Fife, N.B., ceiling of - - 15
Papineau, Mrs., former resident of the Old Palace - - 5
Preface - - - - - - - 5

Queen Anne, records of the period of, in the Old Palace - 10

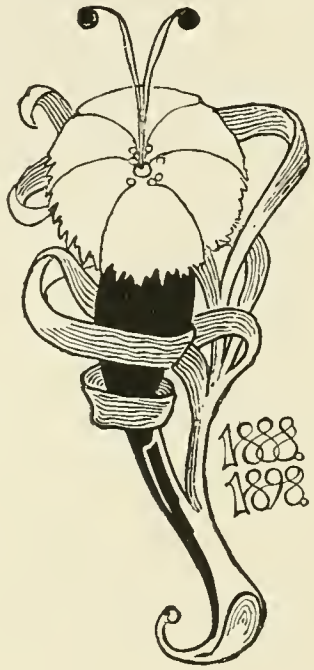
Scotch Craftsmen, modelled plaster work by, in the Old Palace - 10
'Seven Stars' public house, and underground passage - - 18
—— —— formerly outbuildings attached to the Old Palace - 15
'Sounding Alley,' Old Ford, underground passage beneath - 18
South Kensington Museum, arched opening in the Old Palace, now in 12
—— —— —— illustrations of the Old Palace ceilings, &c., supplied from the - - - - - 9
—— —— —— reconstruction of the Old Palace State room, now in - - - - - 12, 17
Stratford Langthorne, the Cistercian Abbey of (West Ham Abbey) 18
Stuart period, additions to the Old Palace in the time of the - 10
Survey of Bromley-by-Bow, references to - 5, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16

Thorpe, John, designer of Kirby Castle, Bethnal Green - - 11
—— —— reputed designer of Charlton House, Kent - - 11

Underground passage beneath the Old Palace - - - 17
University Library, Cambridge, reference to ceiling at - - 16

Waddington, A. W., drawings by - - - - 5
West Ham Abbey, underground passage leading to it from the Old Palace - - - - - - 17
Wick Lane, Old Ford, underground passage from house in - 18
William III., carving of the period of, in the Old Palace - 10
'Workmen's Home,' Bow, reference to ceiling in - - 16
—— —— resemblance in design to the Old Palace - - 11

HERE ENDS THE THIRD MONOGRAPH OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON, ON THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY-BY-BOW, WHICH WAS WRITTEN BY ERNEST GODMAN FROM NOTES AND DRAWINGS MADE IN THE PALACE DURING THE TIME OF ITS DESTRUCTION IN 1893-1894. WITH AN INTRODUCTORY NOTE BY C. R. ASHBEE. PRINTED FOR THE COMMITTEE AT THE ESSEX HOUSE PRESS, BOW, MDCCCCII.



Published in England by Edward Arnold, 37 Bedford Street, Strand; and in America by Samuel Buckley & Co., 100 William Street, New York.
350 copies, of which 200 are reserved for the Committee.

This is No. 99

REFERENCES TO PLAN.

A. *The "Seven Stars" p. h. (c. 1606).*

B. *Outbuildings belonging to the "Seven Stars," (18th cent. date).*

C. *Cottage (c. 1700).*

D. *Timber framed and weather boarded houses fronting High Street, adjoining and of the same date as the "Seven Stars."*

E. *Position of underground passage.*

F. *Vaulted chamber under courtyard leading from house into underground passage.*

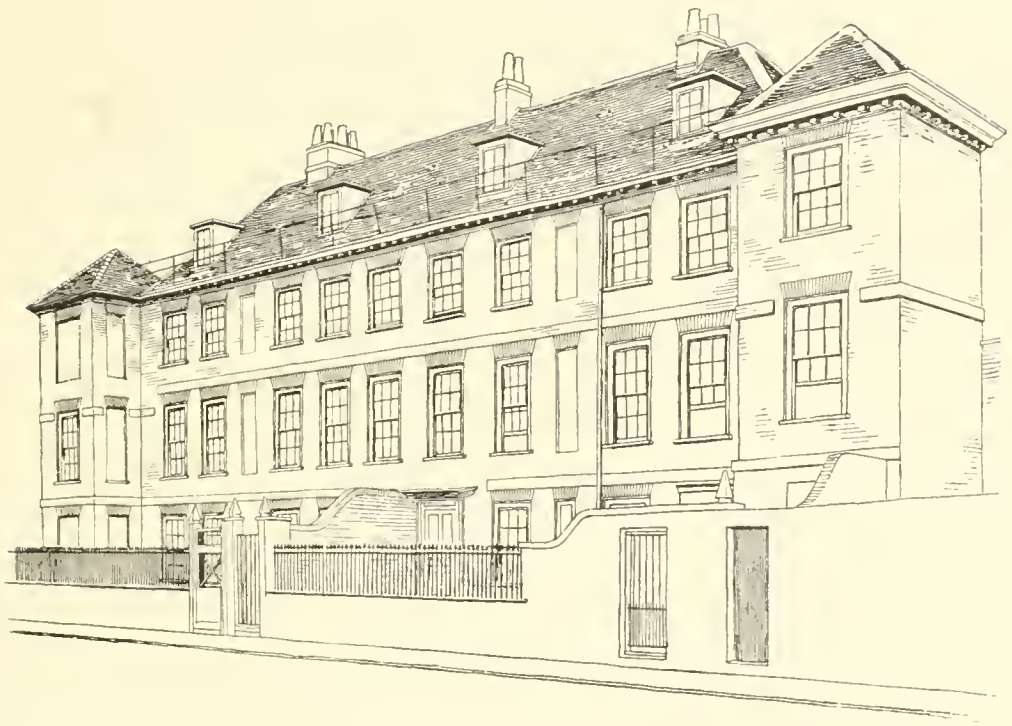
G. *Trap door in yard, above passage.*

H. *Blocked-up doorways.*

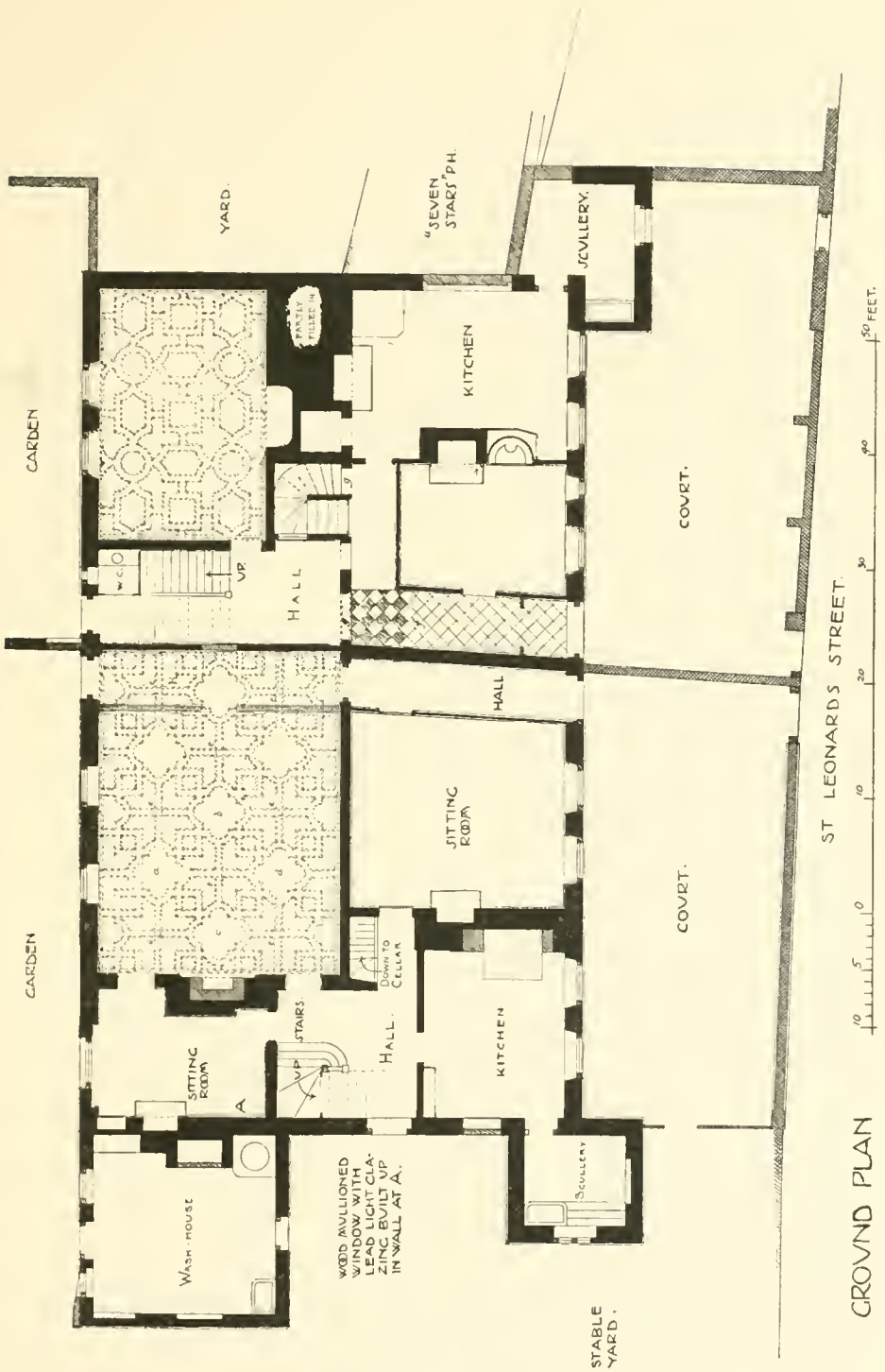
J *Blocked-up window with moulded brick mullions.*

K. *Arcade in Hall.*

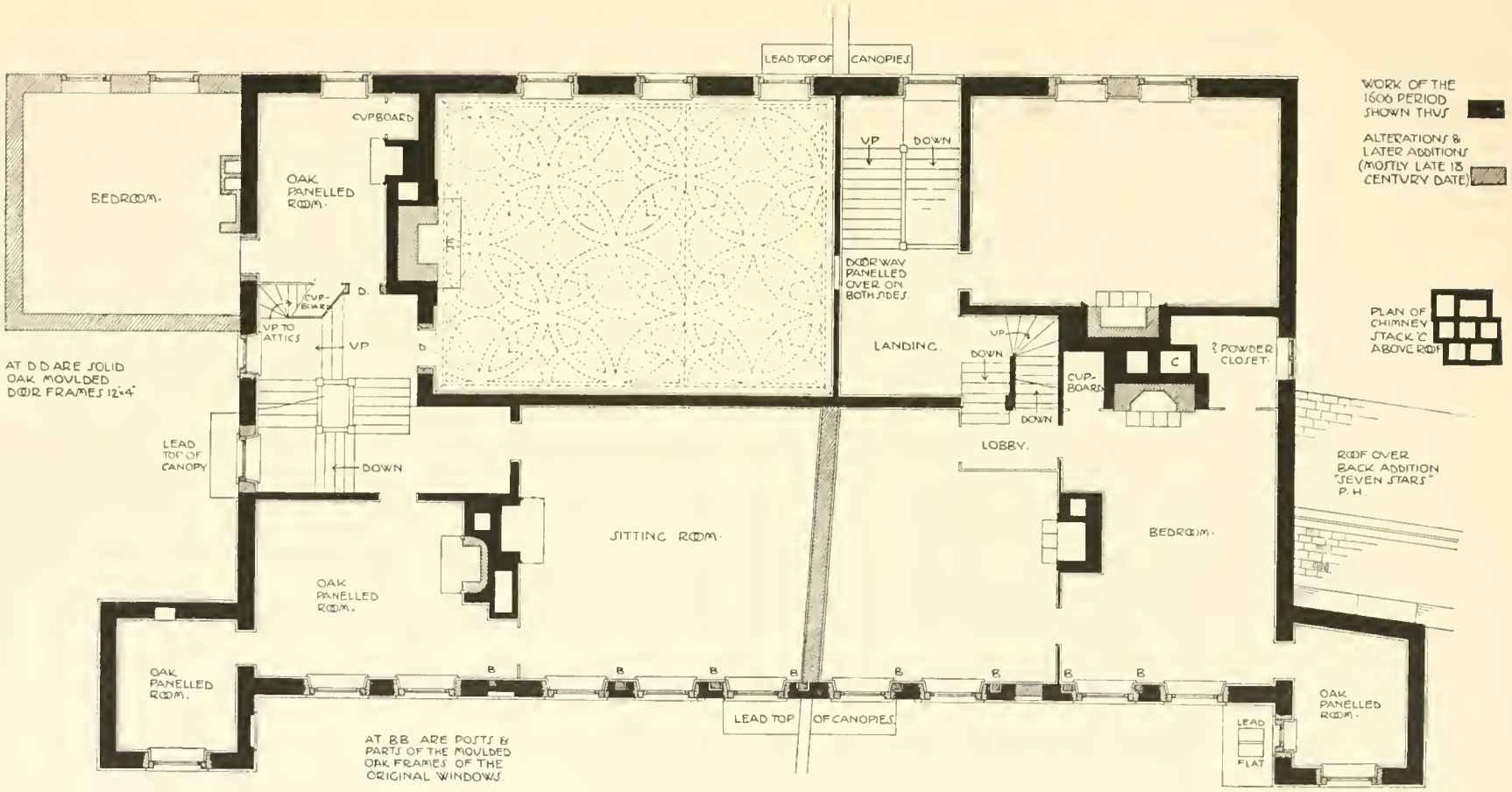
PLATE I.



GROUND VIEW OF PALACE
FROM THE NORTH-EAST.


GARDEN
YARD.
"SEVEN STARS" P.H.
SCVLLERY.
KITCHEN
COVRT.
HALL
W.C.
VP
HALL
SITTING ROOM
GARDEN
SITTING ROOM
A
STAIRS
VP
HALL.
DOWN TO CELLAR
KITCHEN
COVRT.
WASH-HOUSE
WOOD MVLLIONED WINDOW WITH LEAD LIGHT CLAZING BVILT VP IN WALL AT A.
SCVLLERY
STABLE YARD.
ST LEONARDS STREET.
10 5 0 10 20 30 40 50 FEET.

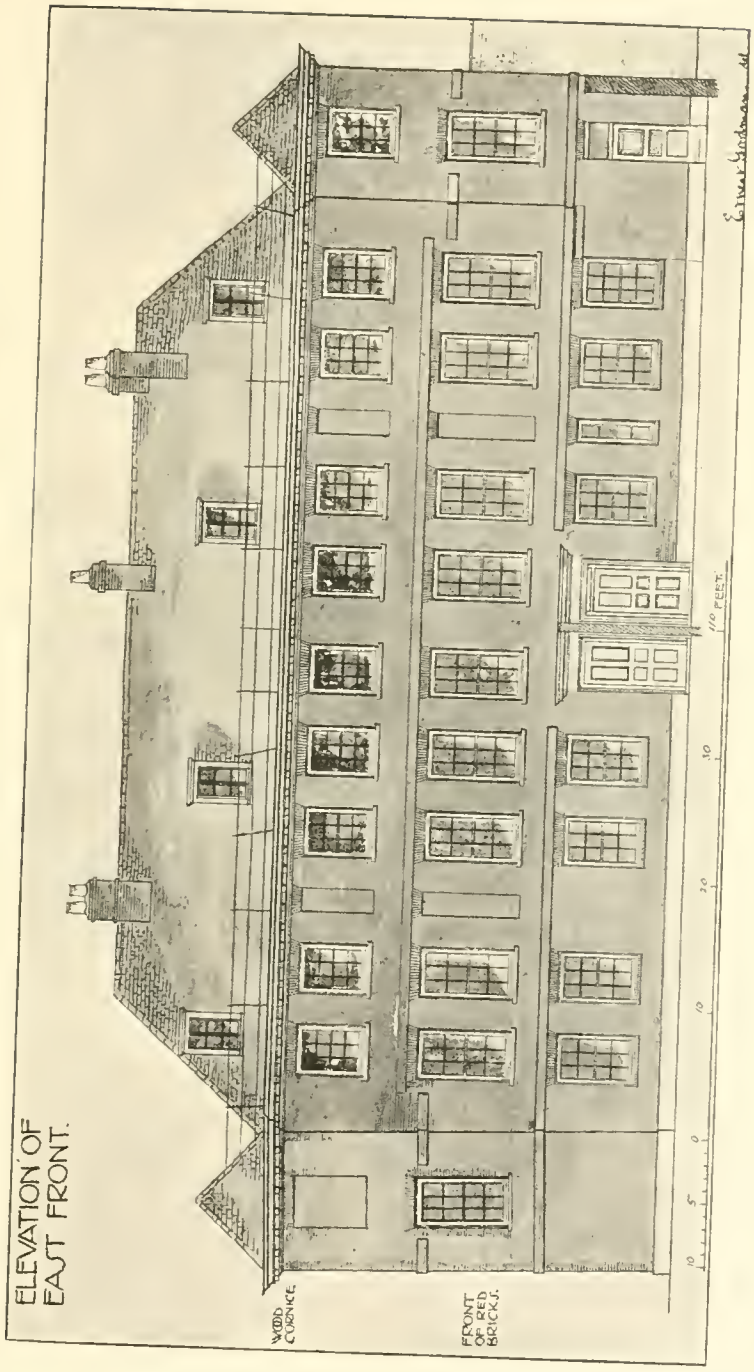
GROVND PLAN

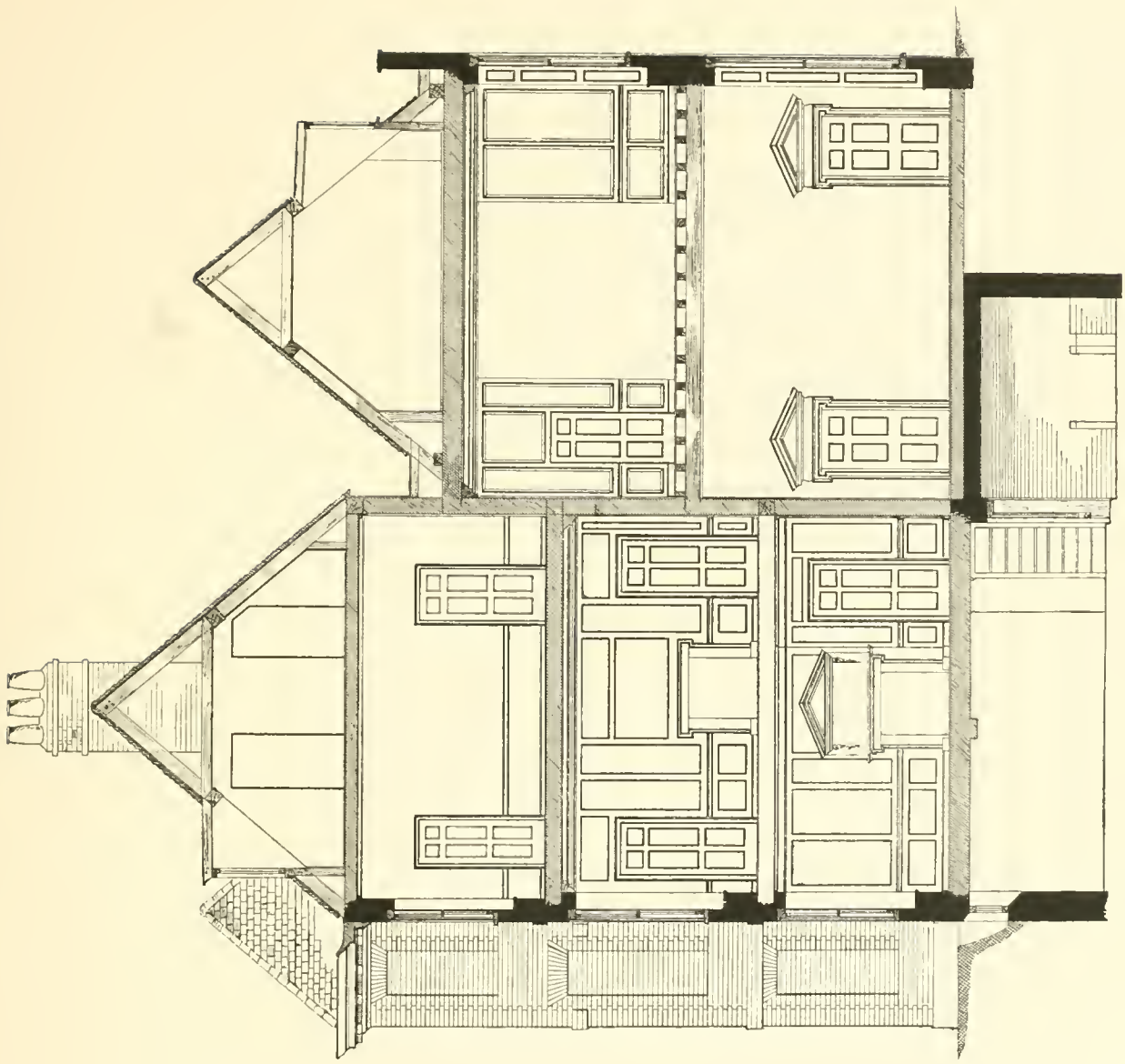


FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

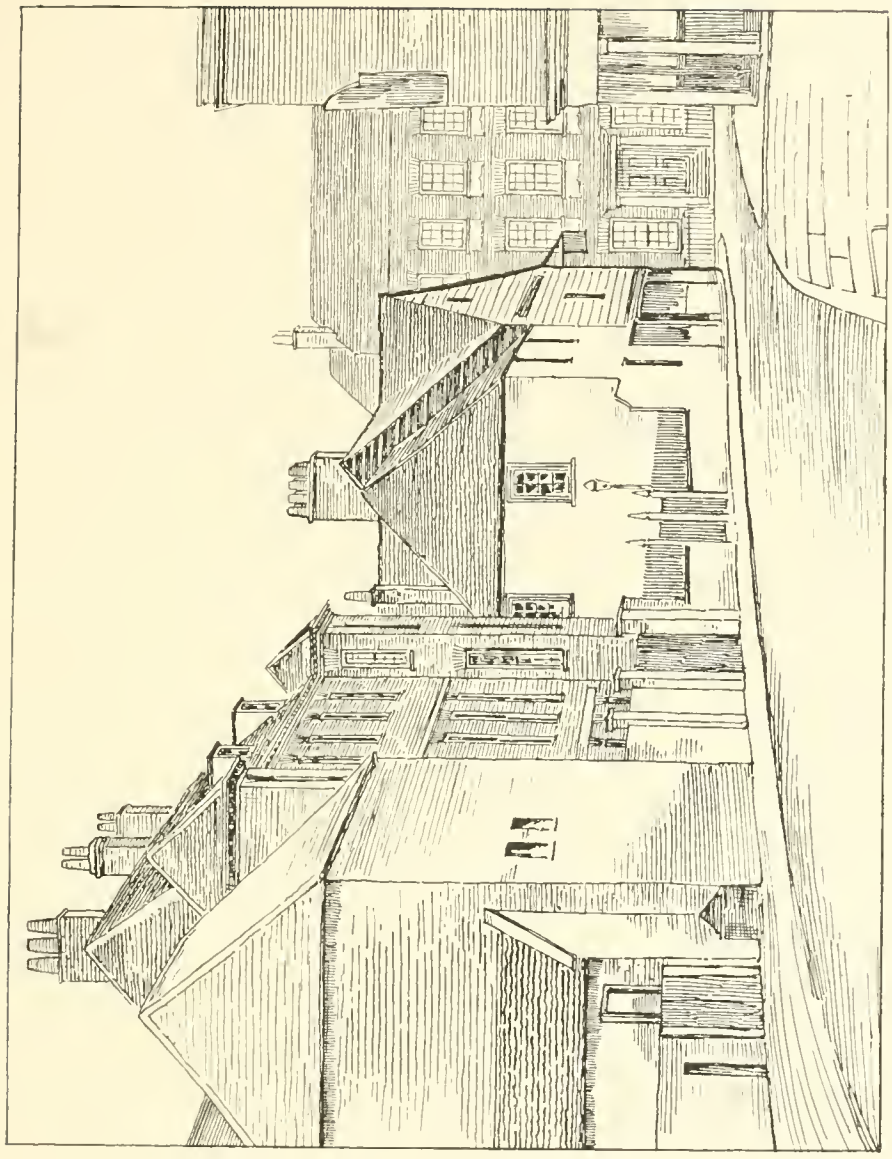
Ernest Godman
1898.

PLATE 4.

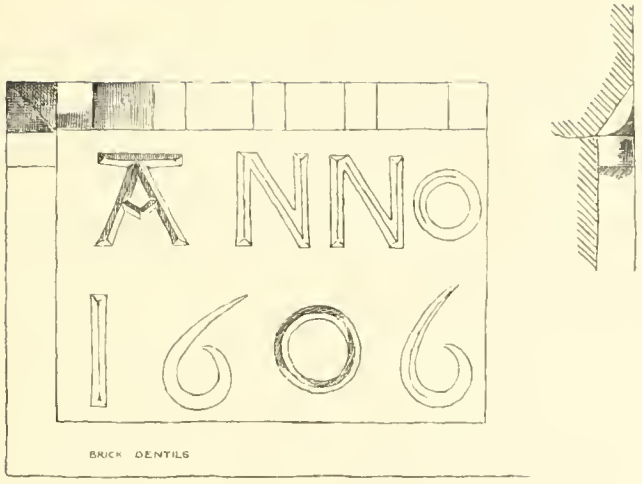

ELEVATION OF EAST FRONT.
WOOD CORNICE
FRONT OF RED BRICK.
100 FEET.



SECTION LOOKING SOUTH.



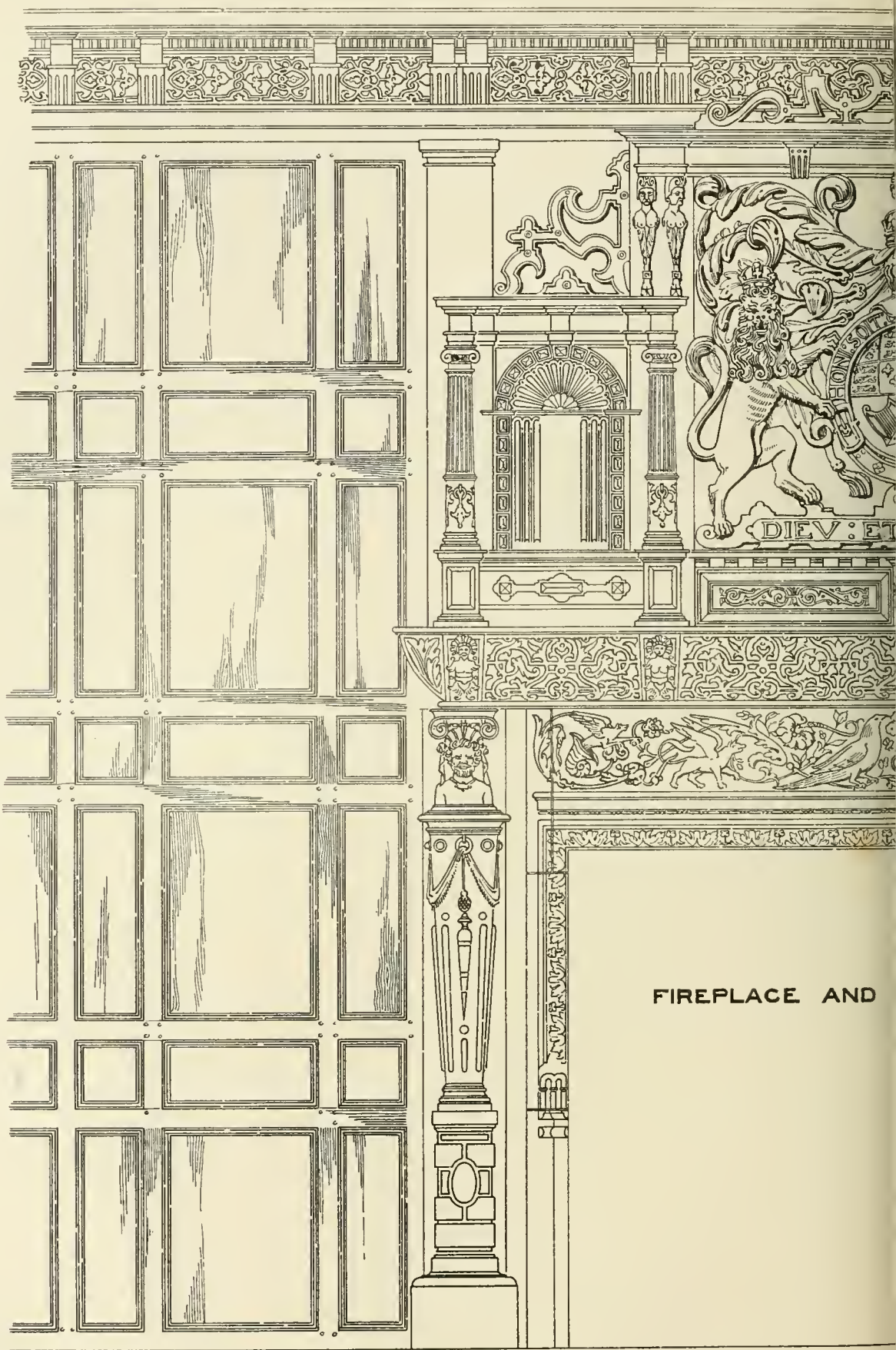
VIEW OF PALACE AND
ADJOINING BUILDINGS
FROM THE SOUTH.



CARVED STONE ON
SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE.

FIREPLACE IN
STATE ROOM.

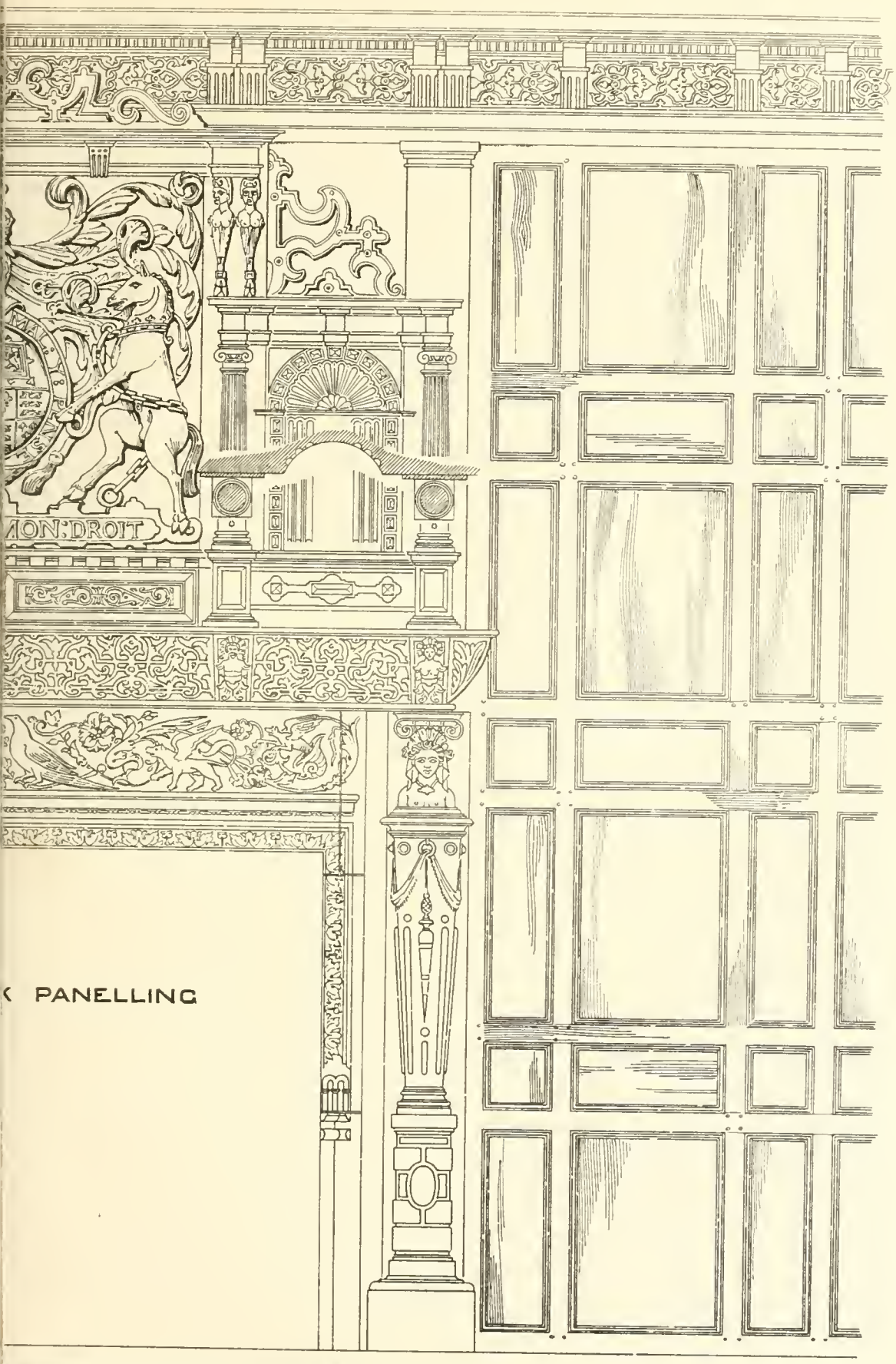
Reproduced by kind permission from "The Artist."



FIREPLACE AND

SCALE OF 12

August 1898.

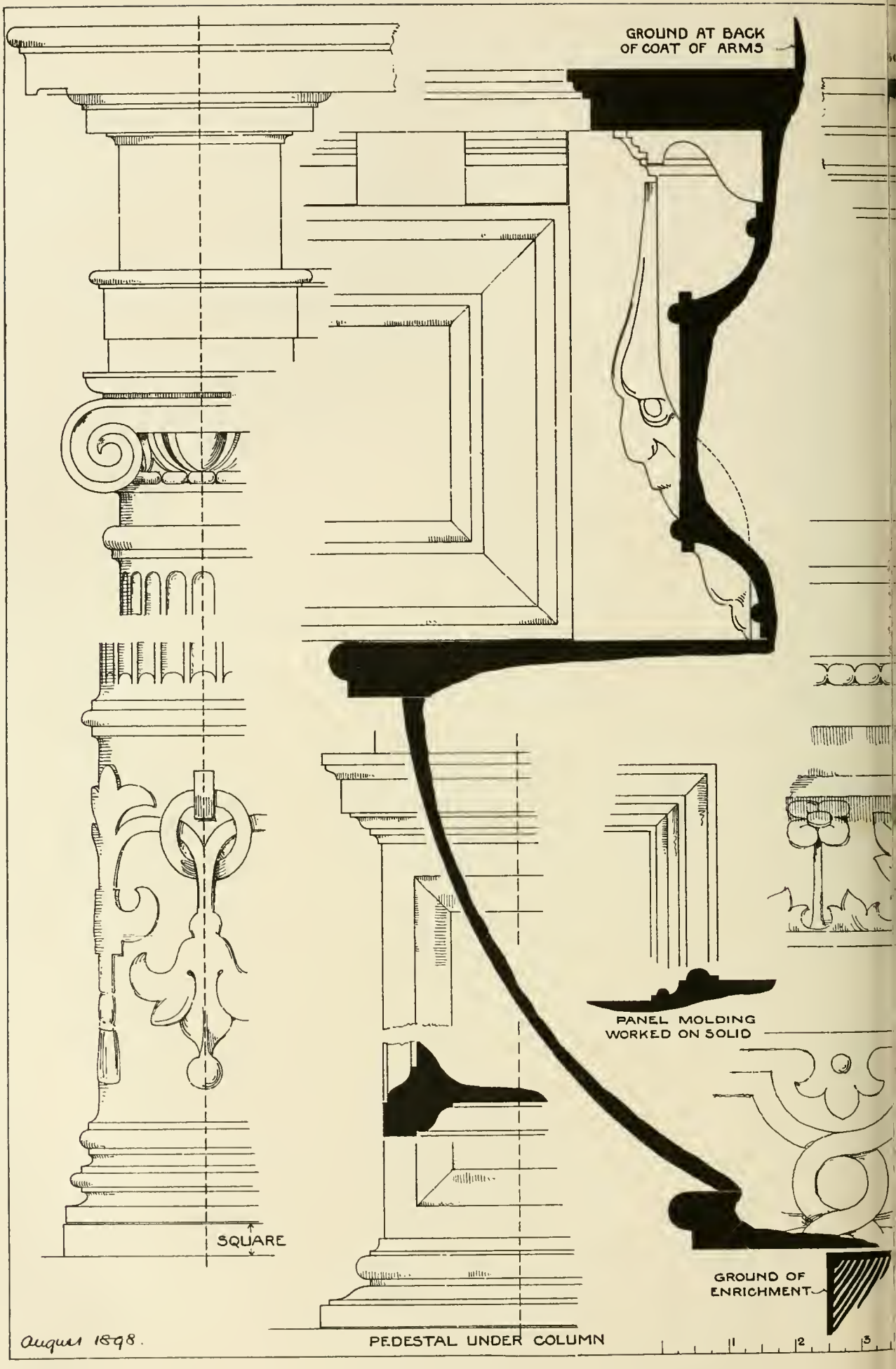


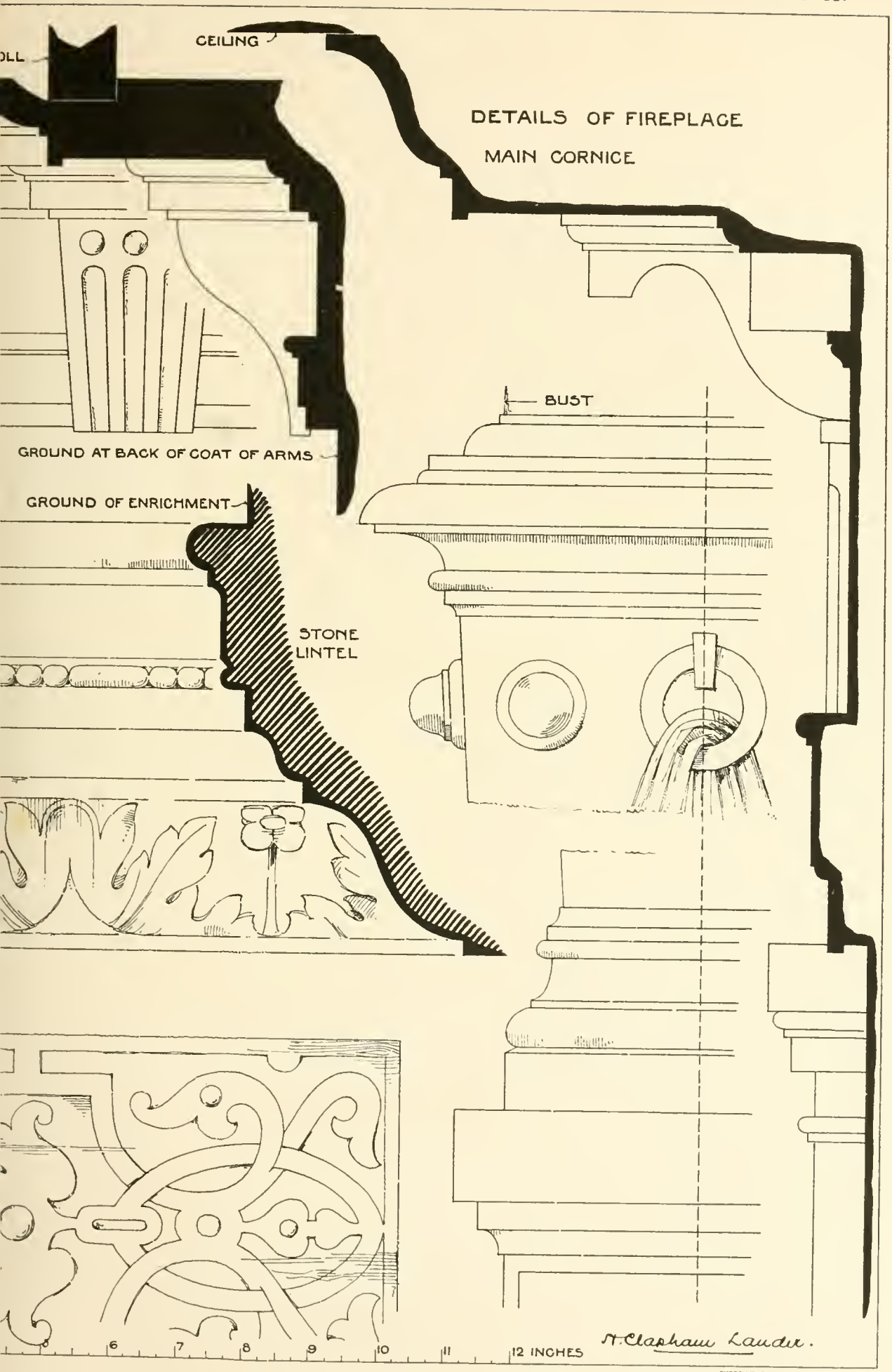
K PANELLING

FEET

H Clapham Lander

PHOTO-LITHO SPRAGUE & Cº L.ᵀᵈ LONDON


GROUND AT BACK
OF COAT OF ARMS
PANEL MOLDING
WORKED ON SOLID
SQUARE
GROUND OF
ENRICHMENT
PEDESTAL UNDER COLUMN
August 1898.



H. Clapham Lander.

PHOTO-LITHO SPRAGUE & Co. LTD LONDON

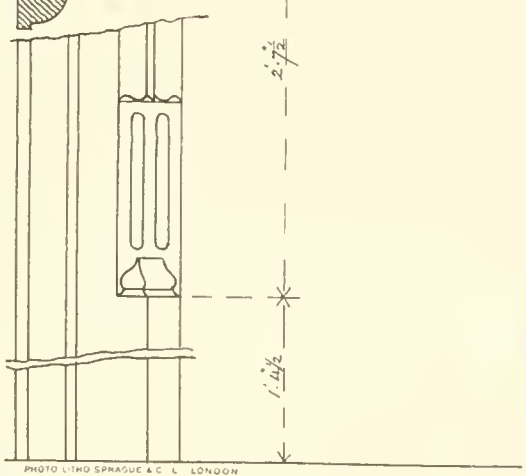
DETAIL OF CARVED STONE FRIEZE
OF FIREPLACE IN STATE ROOM.

Repeat as on opposite side.

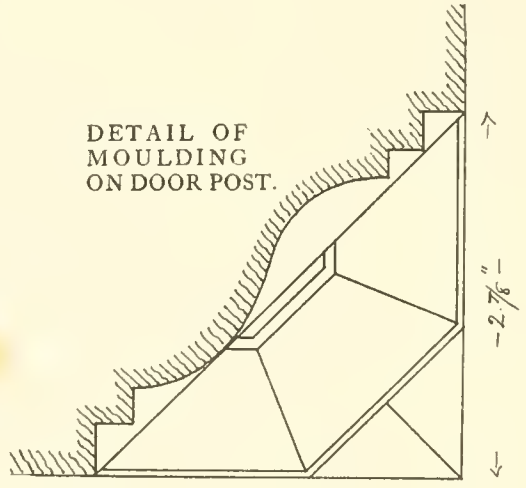
5'. 0" wide.

CARVED STONE FIREPLACE
NORTH-WEST ROOM ON
FIRST FLOOR.

Section.



DETAIL OF
MOULDING
ON DOOR POST.



OAK DOORWAY FROM
MAIN STAIRCASE TO
STATE ROOM.

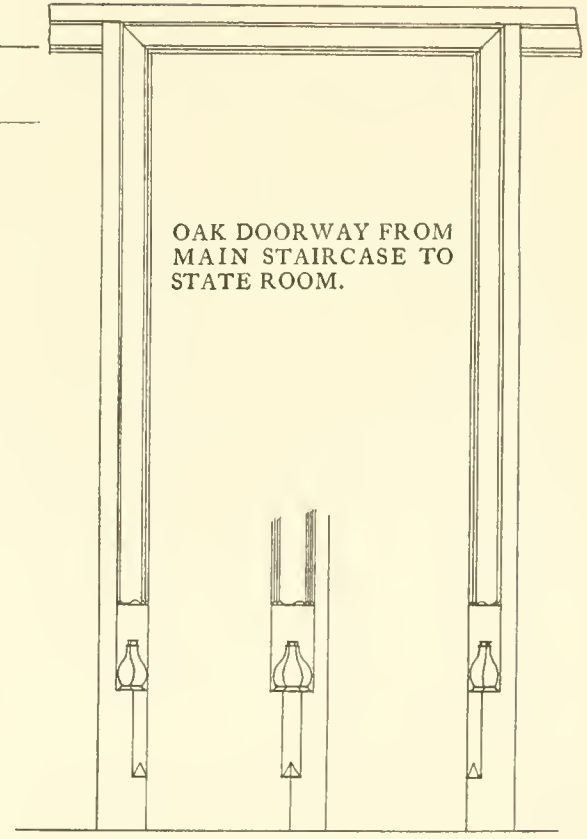
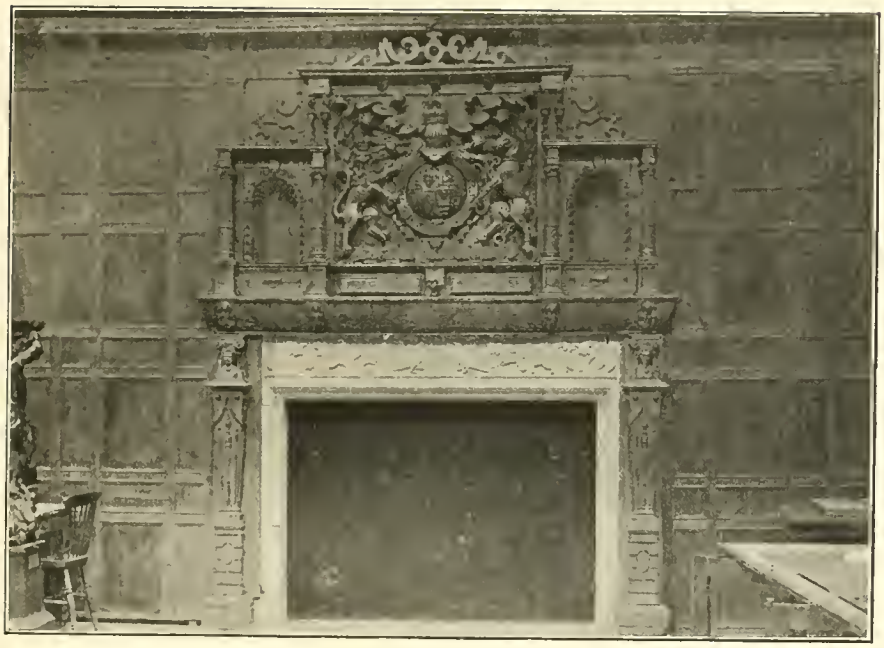
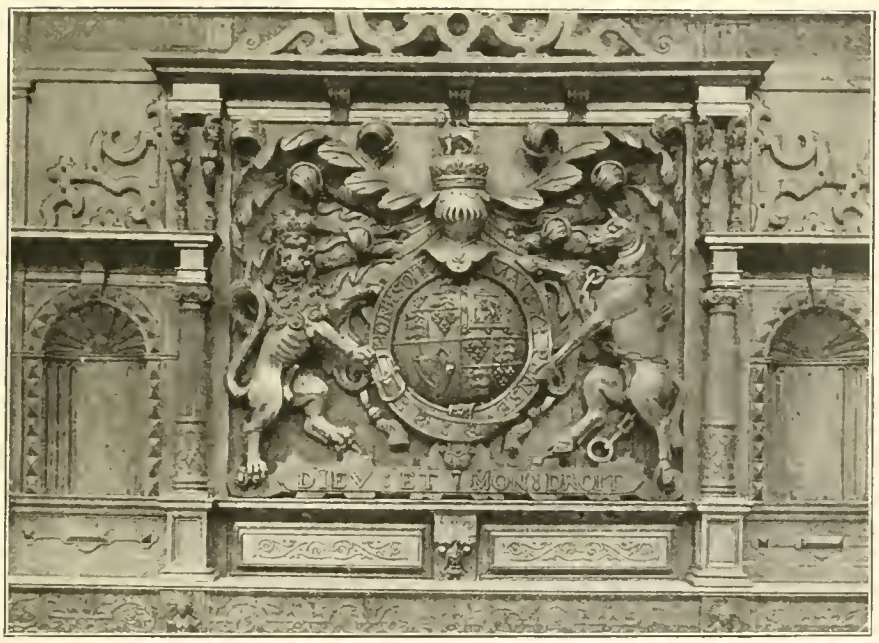


PLATE 12.

PHOTO-LITHO SPRAGUE & C.° LONDON



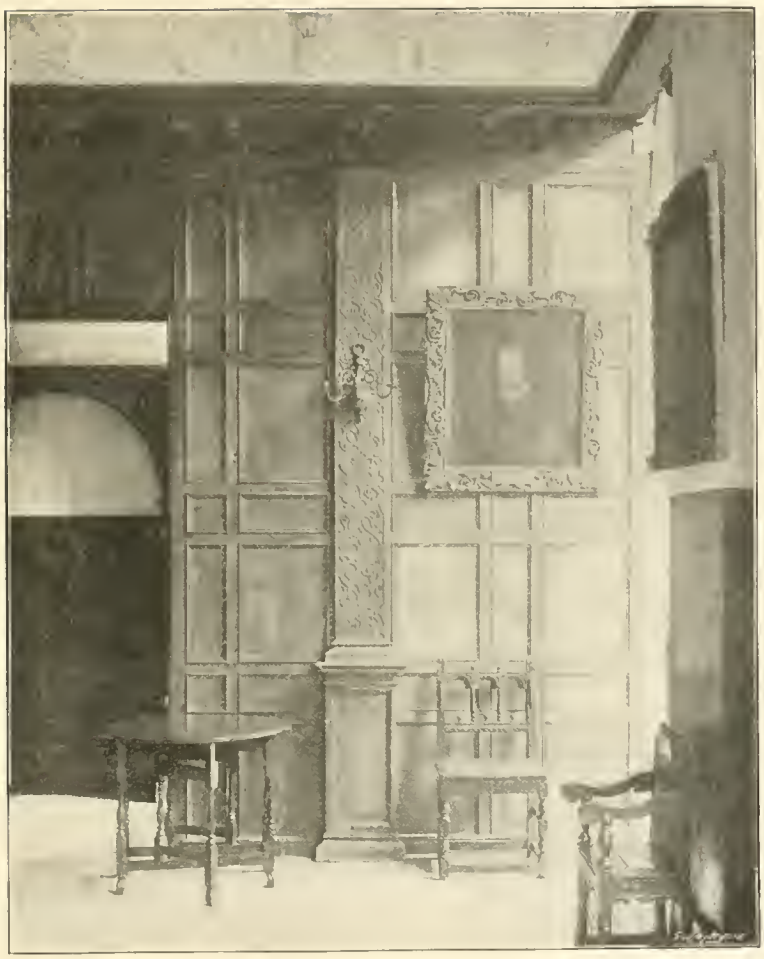
FIREPLACE AND PANELLING OF STATE-ROOM, AS RE-ERECTED IN SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.



DETAIL OF UPPER PART OF
FIREPLACE IN STATE-ROOM.

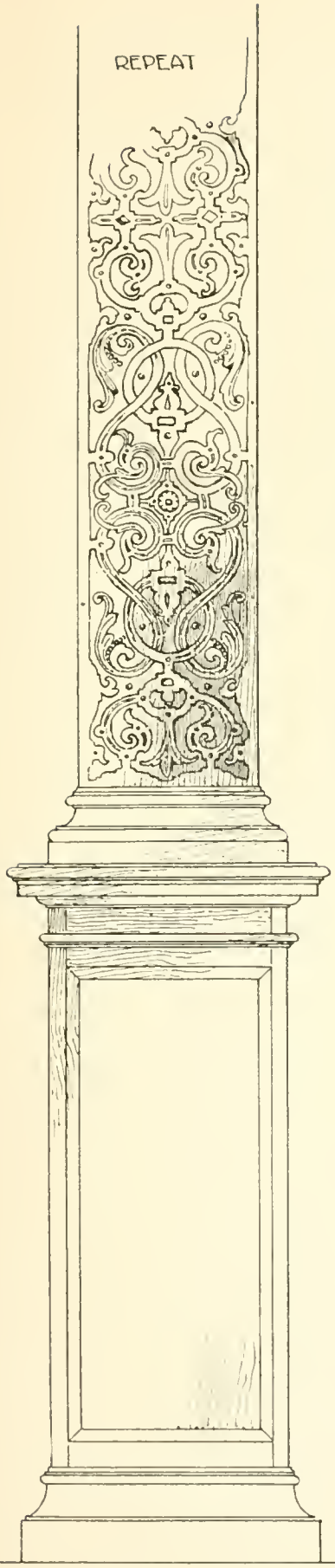
DETAIL OF PILASTER AND CARVING.
FIREPLACE IN STATE-ROOM.

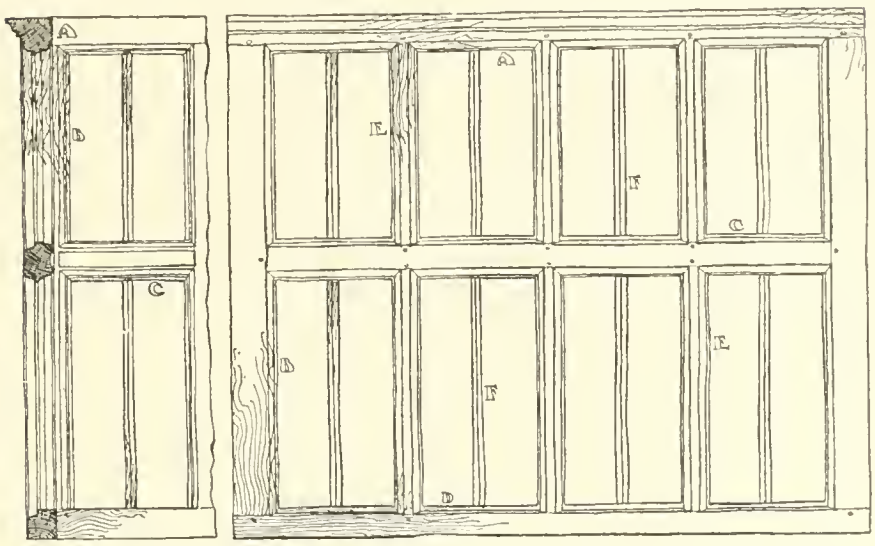
DETAIL OF PILASTER AND CARVING.
FIREPLACE IN STATE-ROOM.



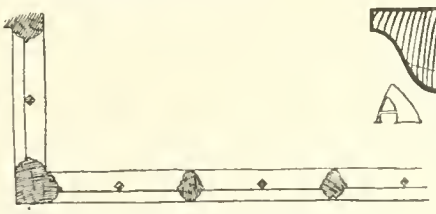
PANELLING, WITH CARVED
PILASTER, AND PART OF
CEILING, STATE ROOM.

CARVED PILASTER IN STATE ROOM AND ORIGINAL OAK MOULDED WINDOW.

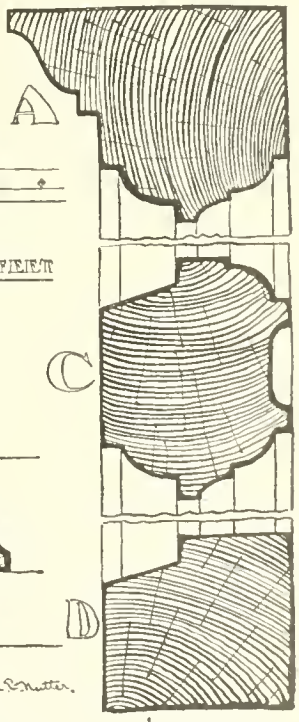




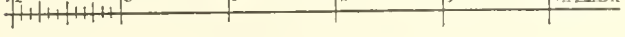
SECTION ELEVATION

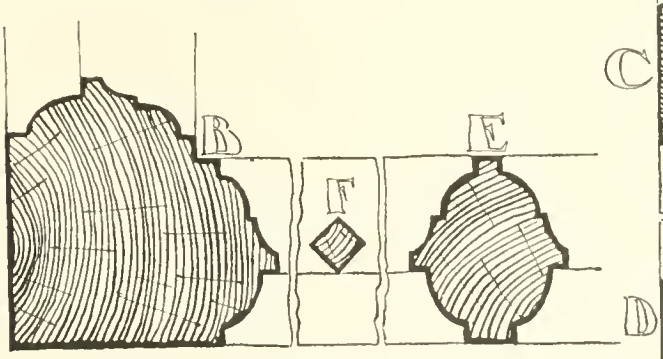


PLAN

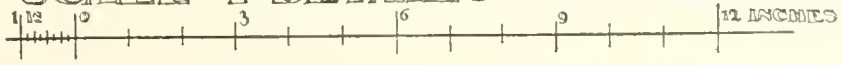


SCALE OF ELEVATIONS

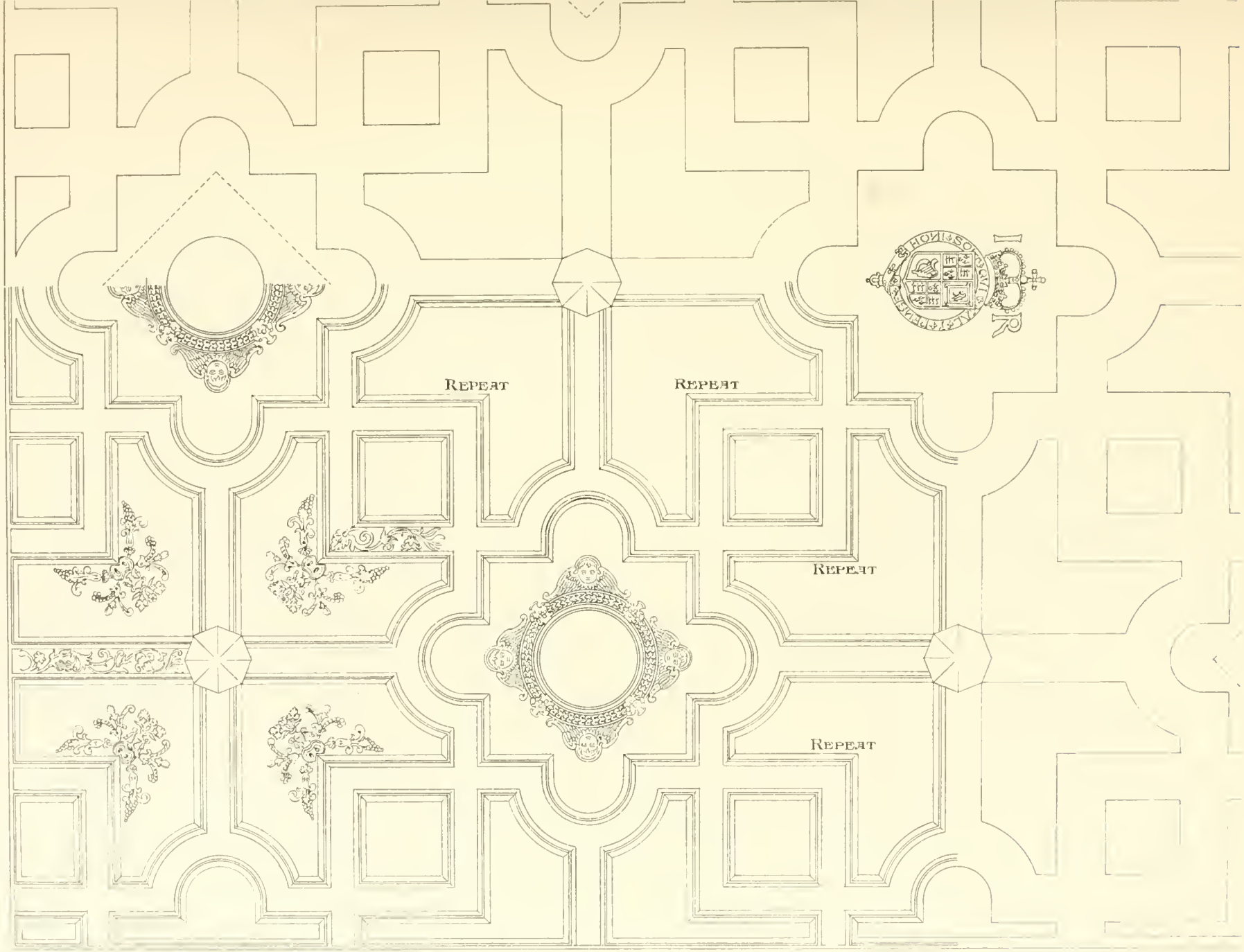




SCALE OF DETAILS



A.E.N DEL.

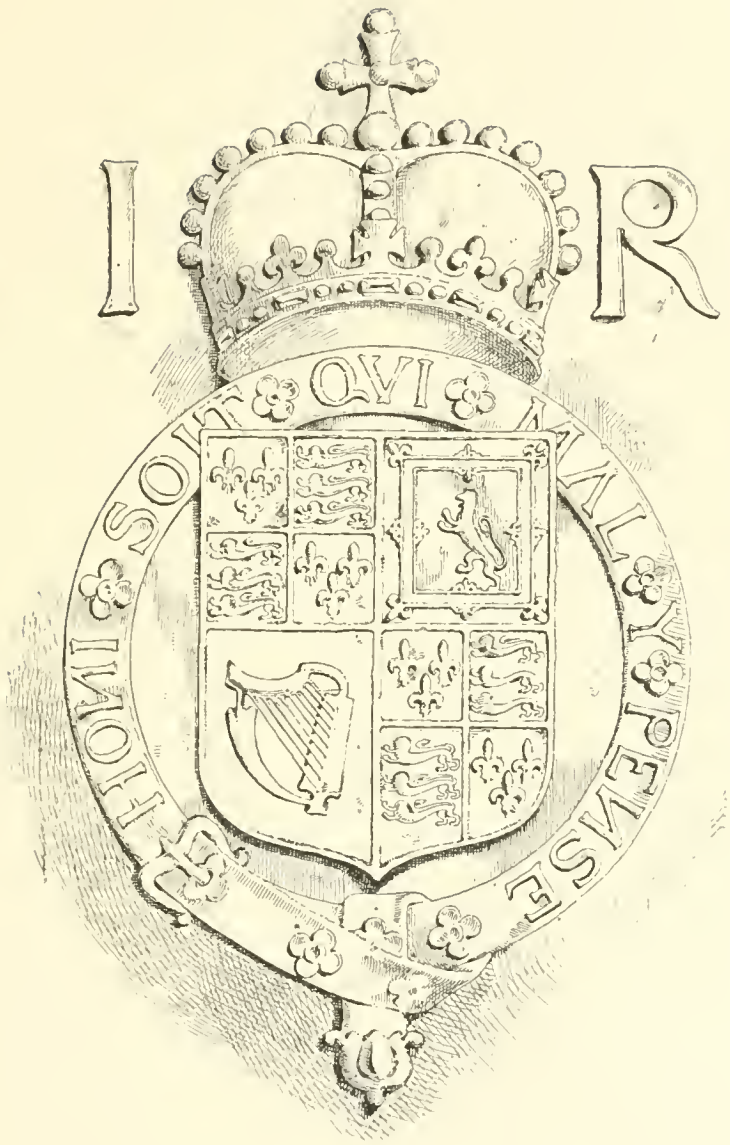


Extreme length 26'7".
Do: width 18'8¾".

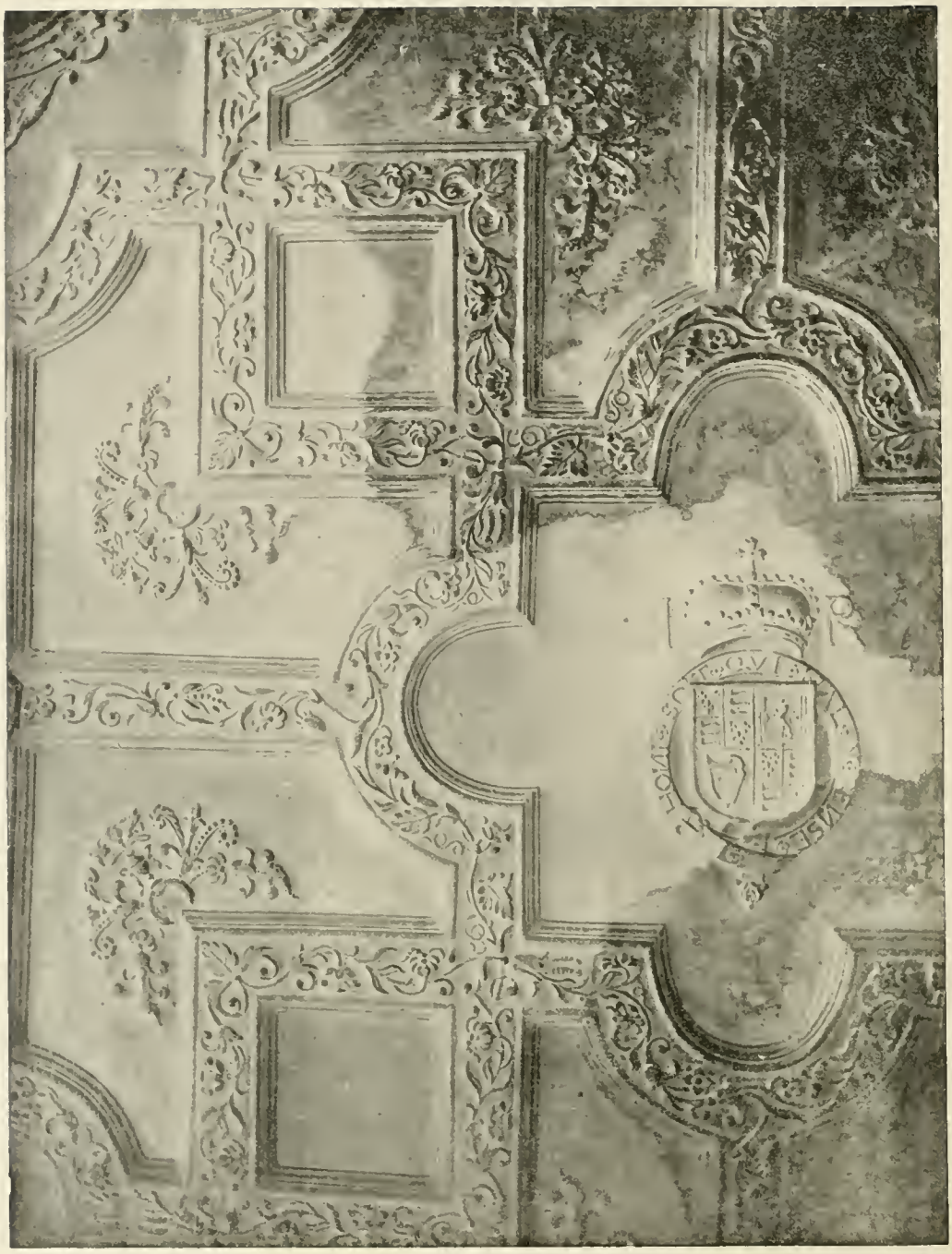
PLAN OF CEILING.

Ernest A. Mann
del. 1897.

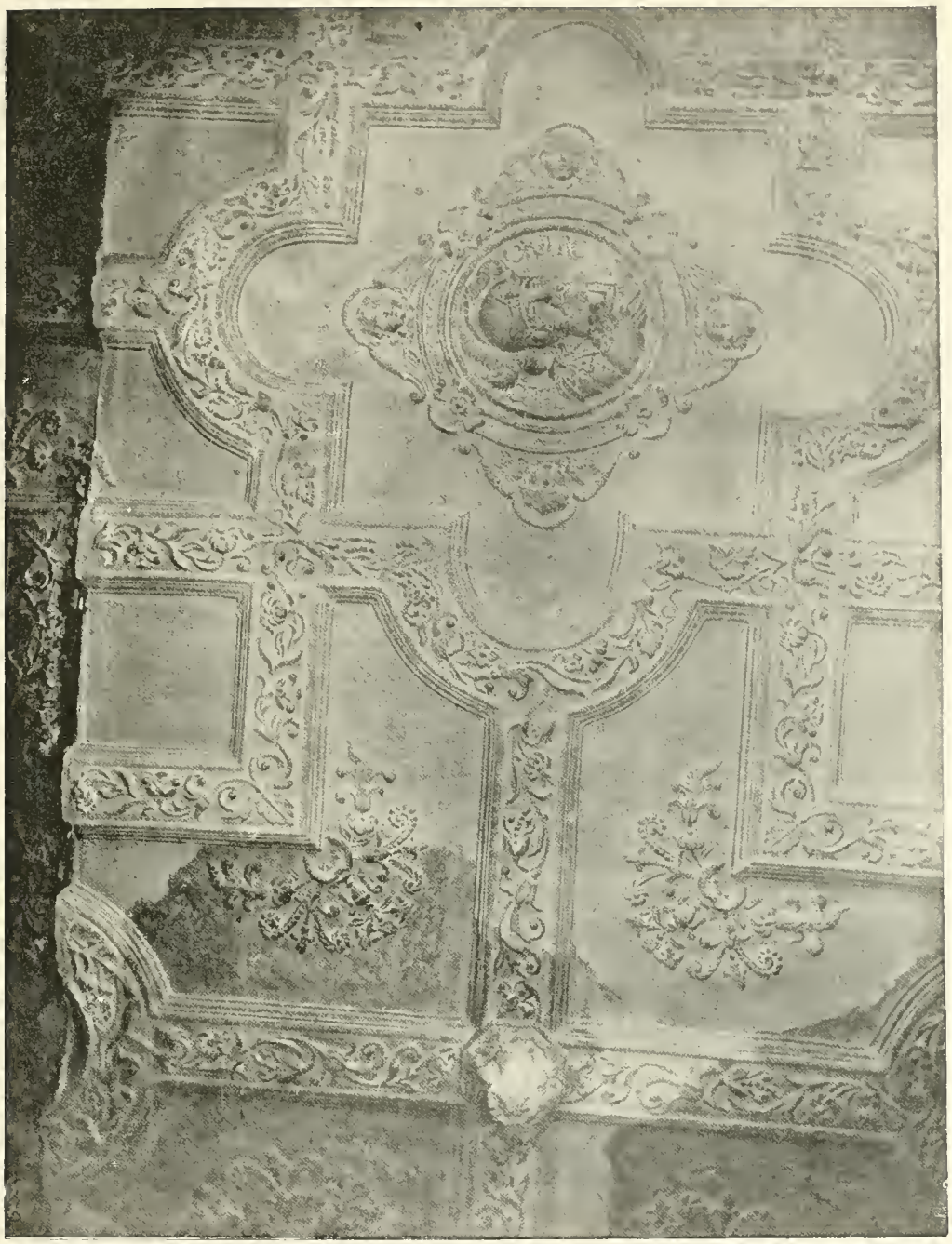
PLATE 19.

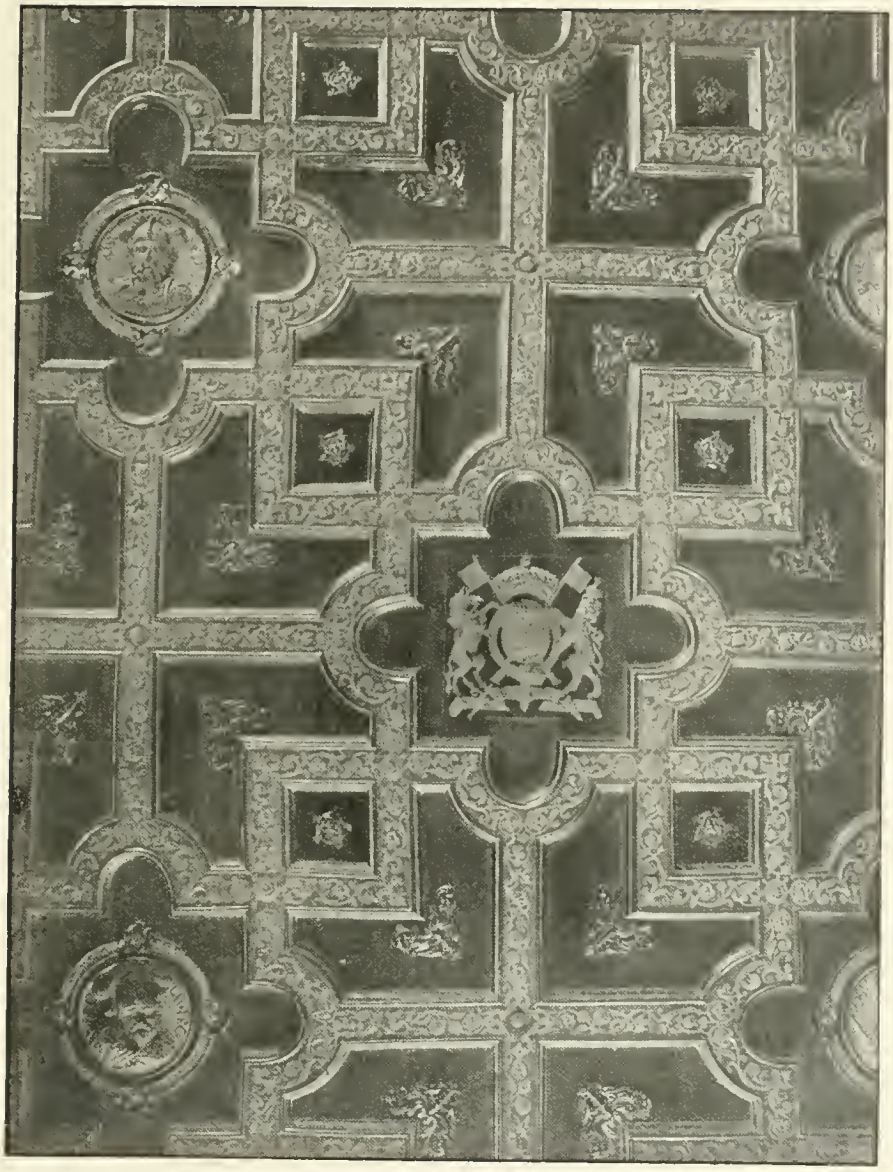


ARMS OF JAMES I.
CEILING OF STATE ROOM.



CEILING OF STATE ROOM, SHOWING THE ROYAL ARMS AND MODELLED FIGURE OF HECTOR.





CEILING IN "PANEL ROOM."
BALCARRES HOUSE, FIFE, N.B.

NORTH WEST ROOM, GROUND FLOOR,
SHOWING CEILING AND FRIEZE.

CEILING IN NORTH-WEST
ROOM, GROUND FLOOR.

PANEL IN CEILING.
NORTH-WEST ROOM,
GROUND FLOOR.

PANEL IN CEILING,
NORTH-WEST ROOM,
GROUND FLOOR.

PANEL IN CEILING,
NORTH-WEST ROOM,
GROUND FLOOR.

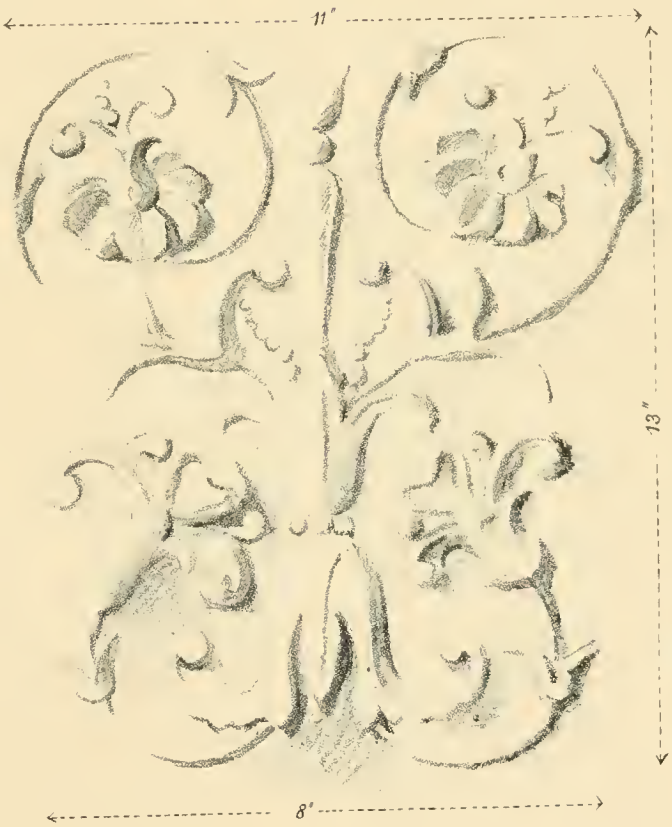
PART OF CEILING OF
ROOM, FIRST FLOOR.

PART OF CEILING OF
ROOM, ON FIRST FLOOR.

ORNAMENT ON CEILING. FIRST FLOOR.

ORNAMENT ON RIB. FIRST FLOOR CEILING.

PART OF RIB. CEILING OF N.W. ROOM. GROUND FLOOR.

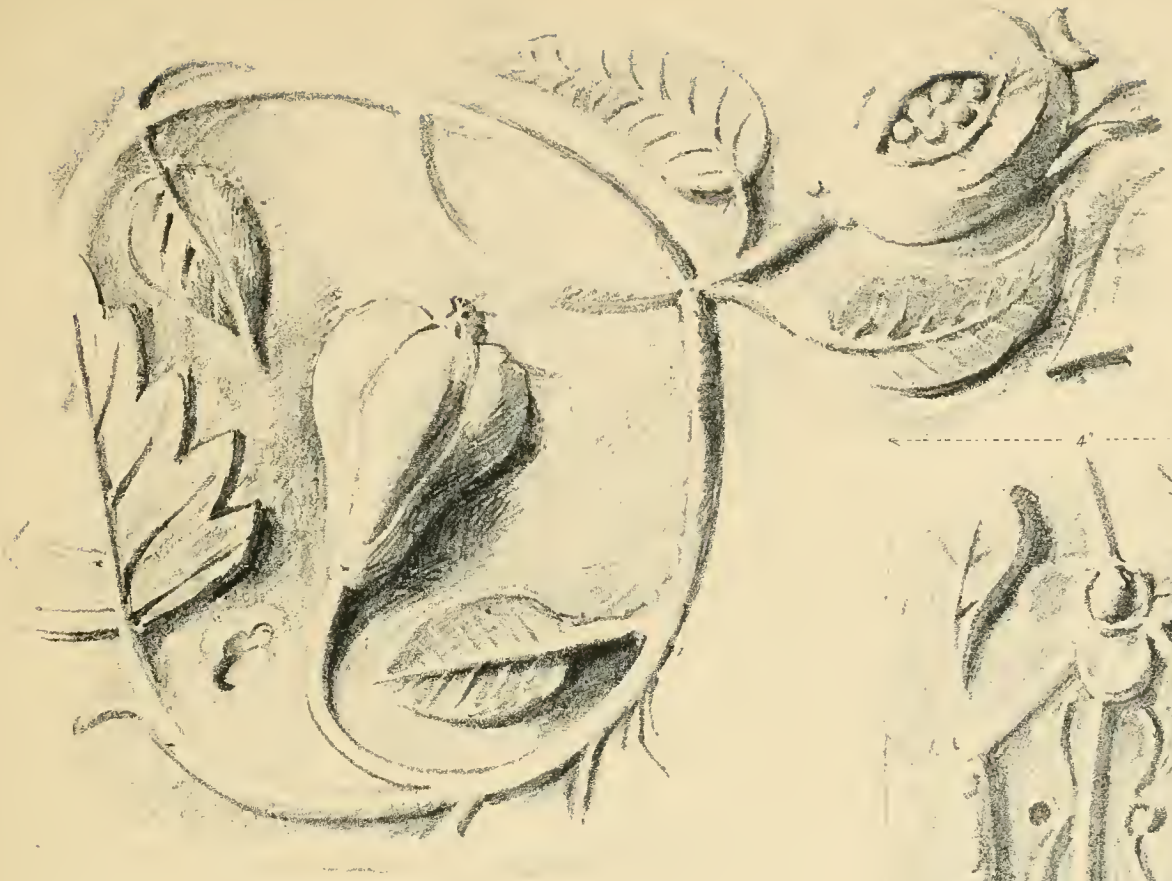


THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY

FRIEZE OVER FIREPLACE.
WEST ROOM. FIRST FLOOR.

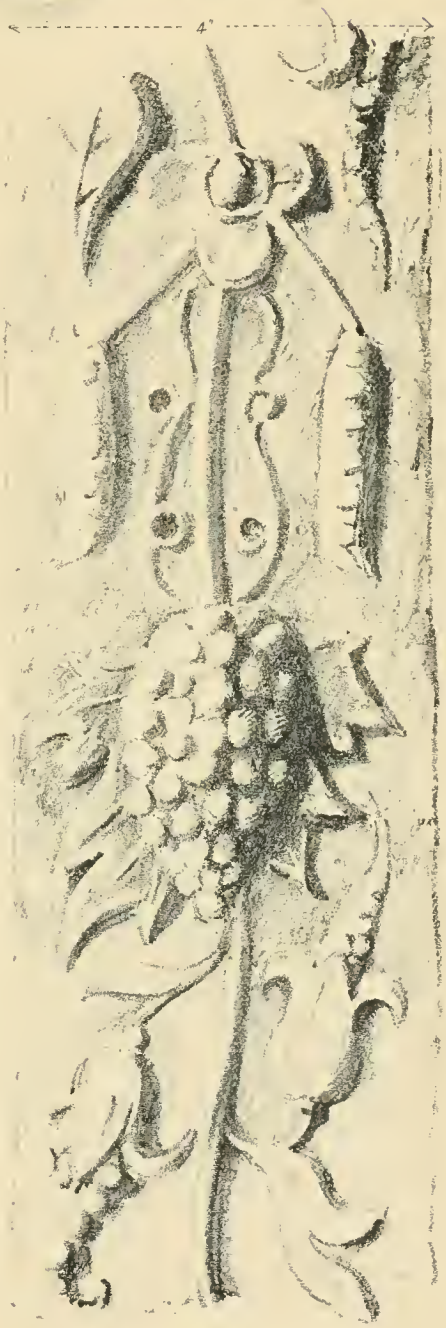
FRIEZE ROUND WALLS.
NORTH WEST ROOM
GROUND FLOOR.

THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY



ORNAMENT ON RIB.
FIRST FLOOR CEILING.

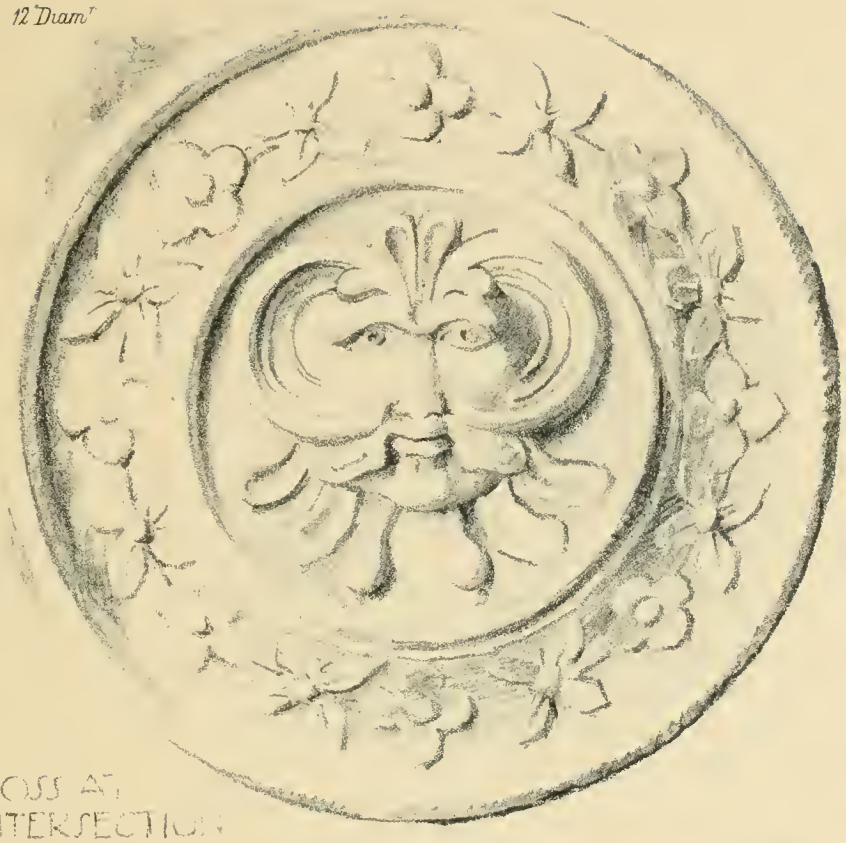
ORNAMENT AT
INTERSECTION OF RIBS
FIRST FLOOR CEILING.



ORNAMENT ON
CEILING RIB.
N.W. ROOM
GROUND FLOOR.

F.C.V.

THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY

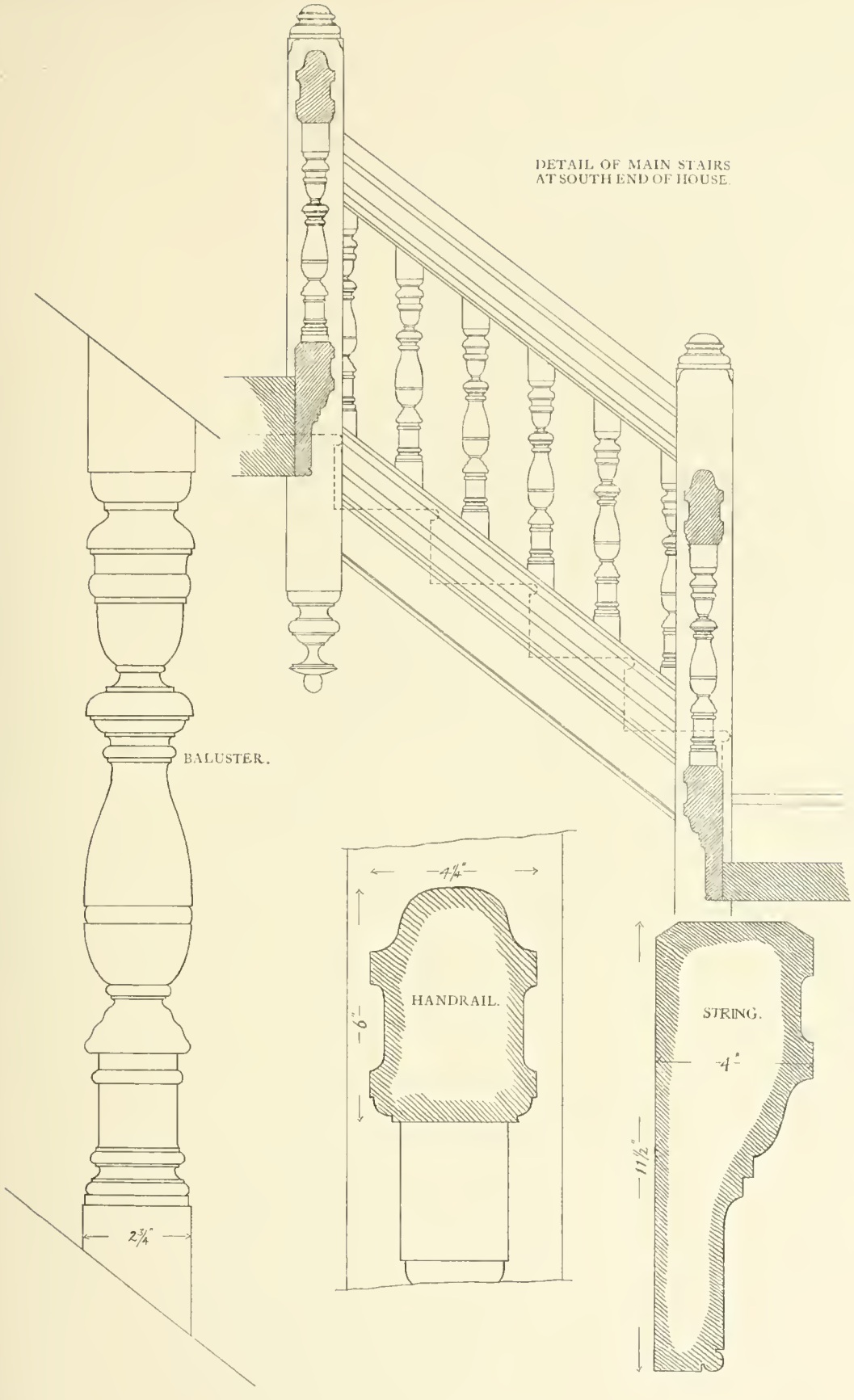


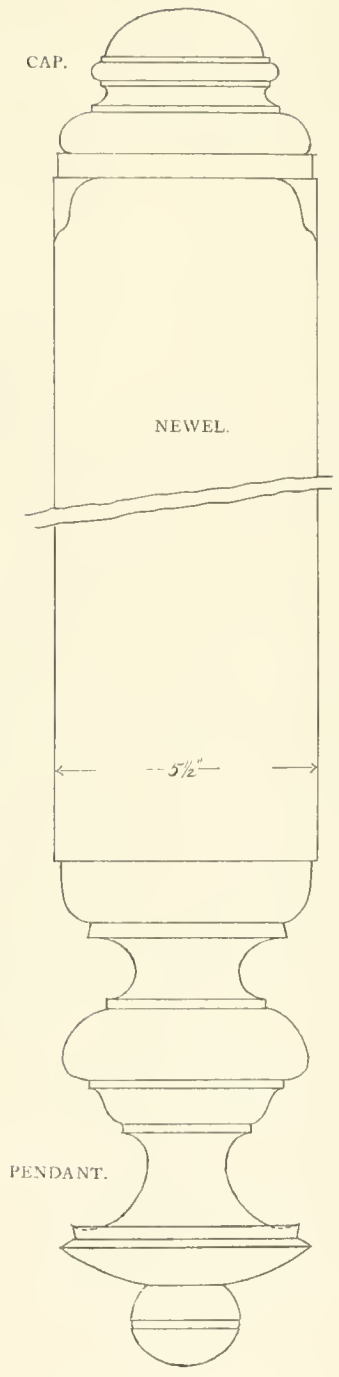
BOSS AT INTERSECTION OF CIRCULAR RIBS FIRST FLOOR CEIL.

A.B. ORNAMENTS FROM CEILING RIBS NORTH WEST ROOM GROUND FLOOR.

FRIEZE FROM NORTH-WEST ROOM, ON FIRST FLOOR.

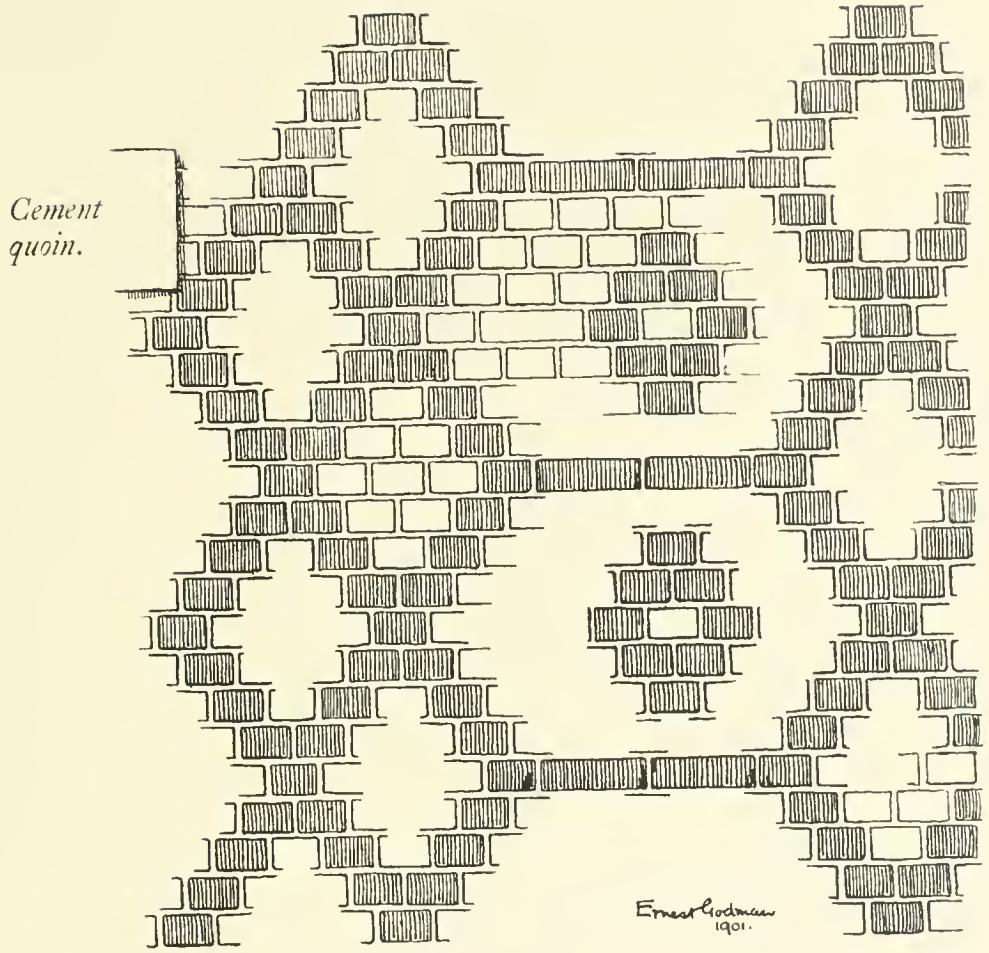
DETAIL OF MAIN STAIRS
AT SOUTH END OF HOUSE.



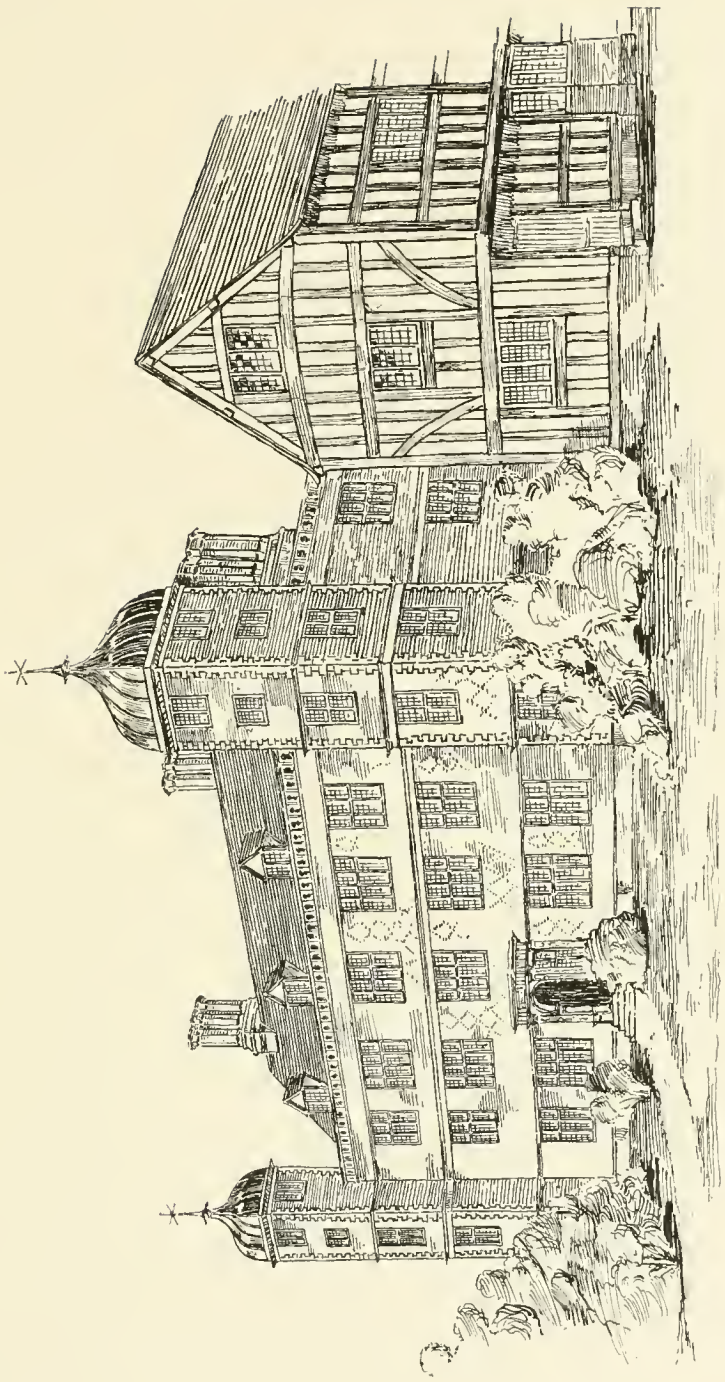


Ernest Godman
1901.

PHOTO-LITHO SPRAGUE & Co LTD LONDON



DECORATION ON BRICKWORK
OF CHIMNEY STACK,
SOUTH SIDE OF HOUSE.



MAP OF

THE PARISH OF BROMLEY

The Buildings, &c. recorded are coloured Red and are numbered according to their order in the Register

Scale 25 inches being 25 344 inches to a Statute Mile

THE SURVEY OF LONDON: BEING THE FIRST VOLUME OF THE REGISTER OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON, CONTAINING THE PARISH OF BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

EDITED BY C. R. ASHBEE, M.A.,
FROM THE MATERIAL COLLECTED BY
MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE
AND PRINTED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

A.D. 1900.

82

LONDON:

P. S. KING AND SON, 2 AND 4, GREAT SMITH STREET, WESTMINSTER.

"I have long had thoughts of drawing up something for London like St. Foix's *Rues de Paris*, and have made some collections. I wish you would be so good in the course of your reading to mark down any passage, to the end as where any great houses of the nobility were situated, or in what street any memorable event happened. I fear the subject will not furnish much till later time, as our princes kept their courts up and down the country in such a vagrant manner."

Horace Walpole to the Rev. Mr. Cole, Strawberry-hill, April 16th, 1768.

PREFACE.

This volume gives the result of a complete survey of the parish of Bromley, and is published by the London County Council as the first instalment of what is hoped to be accomplished for all London.

In 1896, 21st January, on the motion of Sir John Lubbock (now Lord Avebury), the Council resolved—"That the following addition be made to the order of reference of the General Purposes Committee—'To consider and report in the case of the con-

societies attended, viz.—Architectural Association; British Archæological Association; City Church Preservation Society; Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London; Kent Archæological Society; Kyrle Society; London and Middlesex Archæological Society; London Topographical Society; National Trust for Places of Historic or Natural Beauty; Royal Archæological Institute; Royal Institute of British Architects; Society of Antiquaries; Society of Arts; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; and Surveyors' Institution.

In the course of an interesting discussion, during which the representatives of the various societies expressed their gratification at the Council taking action in the matter, and the hope that the interest shown by the Council would stimulate greater public interest in ancient buildings, Sir Robert Hunter, representing the National Trust for Places of Historic or Natural Beauty, stated that the members of different societies were all of opinion that some register or list of buildings, interesting by virtue of their antiquity or architectural beauty and associations

ERRATA.

Page vii., line 19, 1st col., for *Crane* read *Cram.*
" 11, line 12 from top, for William *Dean* read *Dan.*
" 19, " 17 " *Wooding* read *Woodin.*
" 20, " 8 " " "

The houses in No. XV. of the Register (pp. 43-44) are not all in the parish of Bromley, two of them (Nos. 1 and 3) being just inside Bow. They have been put together for the sake of convenience.

H.B 17

PREFACE.

This volume gives the result of a complete survey of the parish of Bromley, and is published by the London County Council as the first instalment of what is hoped to be accomplished for all London.

In 1896, 21st January, on the motion of Sir John Lubbock (now Lord Avebury), the Council resolved—"That the following addition be made to the order of reference of the General Purposes Committee—'To consider and report in the case of the contemplated destruction of any building of historic or architectural interest, what course of action the Council should adopt.'"

The result of this resolution was to make the General Purposes Committee of the Council the committee entrusted with the work of preserving, as far as the Council could, buildings of historic interest. The Committee took active steps to carry out the Council's wish, and on the 23rd February, 1897, reported to the Council what they had done with a view to giving effect to the above-mentioned resolution. In the first place the Committee deemed it essential that a list, as complete as possible, should be obtained of all buildings of historic or architectural interest in London, and they appointed a sub-committee to deal with the matter. With a view to obtaining the necessary particulars for such a list, a communication was addressed to certain societies, several of whom expressed their willingness to assist the Council. Subsequently it was decided that the best means of arriving at a satisfactory and expeditious mode of procedure would be to hold a conference with the various societies who had been asked to kindly assist the Council in the matter, and accordingly a conference took place at the County Hall on 4th December, 1897. Representatives from the following societies attended, viz.—Architectural Association; British Archæological Association; City Church Preservation Society; Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London; Kent Archæological Society; Kyrle Society; London and Middlesex Archæological Society; London Topographical Society; National Trust for Places of Historic or Natural Beauty; Royal Archæological Institute; Royal Institute of British Architects; Society of Antiquaries; Society of Arts; Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings; and Surveyors' Institution.

In the course of an interesting discussion, during which the representatives of the various societies expressed their gratification at the Council taking action in the matter, and the hope that the interest shown by the Council would stimulate greater public interest in ancient buildings, Sir Robert Hunter, representing the National Trust for Places of Historic or Natural Beauty, stated that the members of different societies were all of opinion that some register or list of buildings, interesting by virtue of their antiquity or architectural beauty and associations

should be compiled. In support of this it was contended that at the present time there was considerable ignorance as to what London possessed in the way of buildings of interest, and that frequently it was only realised that a building was of historic interest when that building was in danger of being removed. The Trinity Almshouses were cited as an instance. A list or register would, it was thought, remove in a great measure the risk of losing such buildings. The Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London having already commenced to prepare such a register, it was thought that good purpose would be served if that committee were to continue its work in connection with the preparation of the register. In the end the conference passed a series of resolutions as follows—

(1.) That it is desirable that a register or list be made of buildings of historic or architectural interest in London; and that the register be in such a form as to admit of amplification, both as to buildings and detail of buildings, according as future information comes to hand.

(2.) That it is desirable to form a general committee to include representatives of the different societies interested in the matter, and that the Council be requested to appoint representatives on such committee.

(3.) That the existing Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, having already made a register of buildings in the east end of London, be requested to continue its work; and that it is desirable that similar registers be compiled for the rest of London, it being understood that such registers are formed for the use of the London County Council.

(4.) That the General Purposes Committee of the Council be requested to consider the desirableness of the register being printed from time to time by the Council with suitable drawings and illustrations.

The General Purposes Committee of the Council afterwards considered these resolutions, and resolved that they should be adopted, and taken up to the Council.

The Committee thereupon made known to the Council that the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London had already taken steps to compile a register of historic buildings in London, had collected a considerable amount of material, and had generously offered to hand over to the Council the result of its labours, so far as they related to London, if the Council would print the register. On the 27th July, 1897, the Council resolved to print the register, and voted the necessary sums for the purpose.

A still more important step was taken in 1898 by obtaining from Parliament the statutory power to protect buildings and places of historic interest. The terms of the statute are as follows—"It shall be lawful for the Council if they think fit to purchase by agreement buildings and places of historical or architectural interest or works of art, or to undertake or contribute towards the cost of preserving, maintaining and managing any such buildings and places, and to erect and maintain or contribute towards the provision, erection and maintenance of works of art in London" (London County Council (General Powers) Act, 1898, section 60).

Besides this the Council has acquired statutory power in several Acts of Parliament obtained by railway companies to take possession of all objects of archæological interest excavated by railway companies operating in London.

The Council has by these acts taken all possible steps to do what is necessary in the preservation and recording of places of historic interest in the county. It has been the pioneer among the local authorities of the country in the matter, and the statutory power which it obtained in 1898, or something equivalent, is now likely to be extended to all the county councils of the kingdom, with the result that places of beauty and historic interest may not be swept out of existence without good cause being shown.

The report of the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London upon the first instalment of the register best explains the use and interest of the work thus begun, and it is accordingly appended hereto.

G. L. Gomme,
Statistical Officer of the London County Council.

The County Hall,
Spring Gardens,
September, 1900.

MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE DURING THE PERIOD OF THE WORK.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London, President of the Committee.
[The late Lord Leighton was former President.]

Honorary Members.

W. Adams.
The Lord Aldenham.
R. A. Allison, M.P.
Mrs. C R. Ashbee.
Mrs. H. S. Ashbee.
The Lord Balcarres.
B. T. Batsford.
Albert E. Bernays.
Sir Walter Besant, M.A., F.S.A.
Leonard Borwick.
E. W. Brooks.
A. G. Browning, F.S.A.
R. M. Burch.
W. Carpenter.
G. Chambers.
The Chelsea Public Library.
The Rev. J. F. Cornish.
The Right Hon. L. Courtney, M.P.
George Washington Crane.
Walter Crane.
G. Crosbie Dawson.
W. H. Dickinson, M.A., L.C.C.
Campbell Dodgson.
Miss S. Duckworth.
F. M. Dutton.
The Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe.
Albert Fleming.
Owen Fleming.
George Frampton, A.R.A.
W. Waterhouse Gibbins.
Dr. Rickman J. Godlee.
The Rev. W. Goodchild.
I. Chalkley Gould.
The Guildhall Library.
Richard W. Hale.
Professor J. W. Hales.
Miss Octavia Hill.
Mrs. J. S. Hill.
J. J. Holdsworth.
A. J. Hollington.
Mrs. Hope.
H. B. Hopgood.
H. L. Hopkinson.
Mrs. E. Hubbard.
The Rev. J. E. Kelsall, M.A.
The Rev. J. Kennedy, M.A.
Dr. G. B. Longstaff, J.P., L.C.C.
The Countess of Lovelace.
Mrs. F. Lowrey.
H. Luxmoore.
William Macgregor.
Maurice Macmillan.
C. J. Marshall, A.R.I.B.A.
F. E. Masey.
The Earl of Meath.
J. Paget Mellor.
J. T. Micklethwaite, F.S.A.
Mrs. Mitchell.
F. D. Mocatta.
The Lord Monkswell, L.C.C

Honorary Members.

A. Moore, F.S.I.
G. Vaughan Morgan.
S. Vaughan Morgan.
Dr. J. D. E. Mortimer.
Edward W. Mountford, F.R.I.B.A.
A. J. Munby, M.A., F.S.A.
Frank Murray.
Philip Norman.
The Rev. J. P. Noyes, M.A.
Vere L. Oliver.
Dr. G. Pagenstecher.
Miss Helen A. H. Parker.
Geo. Pitt.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux, C.S.I.
W. G. Rawlinson.
Colin E. Reader.
J. S. Redmayne.
The Lord Justice Sir John Rigby.
The Marquis of Ripon.
E. R. Robson, F.R.I.B.A.
F. W. Sargant.
Major-General E. H. Sartorius.
Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff.
T. Myddelton Shallcross.
W. K. Shirley.
H. C. Sotheran.
R. Phene Spiers, F.S.A.
The Hon. Lyulph Stanley.
J. J. Stevenson.
Miss Stone.
R. G. Tatton.
W. Thompson.
T. Thornton.
Hamo Thornycroft, R.A.
Miss Nora Tomlin.
The Lord Tredegar.
Mrs. Thackeray Turner.
J. A. C. Vincent.
G. Harry Wallis.
J. Humphrey Ward.
Alfred Waterhouse, R.A.
Sir John Watney.
J. Wells, M.A.
Mrs. Westlake.
Mrs. S. A. Whitbourn.
J. G. White.
John E. Yerbury.

Acting Committee.

C. R. Ashbee, M.A., *Chairman of the Committee.*

Ernest Godman, *Secretary of the Committee.*

W. Ascroft.
The Rev. A. G. B. Atkinson, M.A.
Max Balfour.
Reginald Blunt.
Cecil C. Brewer.
Spedding Curwen, J.P.
R. Davies.
Matt Garbutt, A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.
Osborn C. Hills, A.R.I.B.A.
H. Clapham Lander, A.R.I.B.A.
Ernest A. Mann, M.S.A.
E. T. Marriott, M.A.
Theo Moore, A.R.I.B.A.
Miss B. Newcombe.
A. E. Nutter.
Mervyn O'Gorman.
J. Henry Quinn.
Miss E. Sparks.
Mrs. Spottiswoode.
F. R. Taylor.
F. C. Varley.
W. A. Webb, A.R.I.B.A.
Alfred P. Wire.

CONTENTS.

		Page.
	Preface	iii
	Members of the Survey Committee during the period of the work	vii
	List of illustrations	xi
	Introduction	xiii
I.	The Church of St. Mary	3
II.	The Vicarage of St. Mary	14
III.	The Manor House of the Upper Manor	15
IV.	Bromley Hall (The Manor House of the Lower Manor) ...	17
V.	The Manor House, Brunswick-road	19
VI.	Tudor House, St. Leonard's-street	21
VII.	Nos. 142 and 144, St. Leonard's-street	24
VIII.	No. 135, St. Leonard's-street	25
IX.	Drapers' Almshouses, Priscilla-road	26
X.	St. Andrew's Mission Church, Gurley-street	28
XI.	Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, Back-alley	29
XII.	House on Bromley Wharf, Three Mills-lane	31
XIII.	The Old Palace of Bromley	33
XIV.	"Seven Stars" Public-house	41
XV.	Some smaller houses and buildings of interest, either at present standing in Bromley, or demolished during the compilation of this Register	43
XVI.	Nos. 122 to 128, St. Leonard's-street	45
	Index	46

[B.B. 16 B

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Number			
1.	Bromley Hall ...	Plan of ground floor (measured drawing)	Ernest Godman.
2.	,, ,,	Elevation of front to Brunswick-road (measured drawing)	,, ,,
3.	,, ,,	View from north-west, with the "Manor House" adjoining (drawing)	F. C. Varley.
4.	Tudor House ...	Plans of ground and first floors (measured drawing)	C. Perks.
5.	,, ,,	Elevations of east and west fronts (measured drawing)	Ernest Godman and Austin Gomme.
6.	,, ,,	Detail of doorway, east front (measured drawing)	Ernest Godman and Austin Gomme.
7.	,, ,,	General view (drawing)	F. C. Varley.
8.	,, ,,	North-east view from garden (drawing)	,, ,,
9.	,, ,,	Porch from south side (drawing) ...	,, ,,
10.	,, ,,	Entrance door and railings in front (drawing)	
11.	,, ,,	Old gateway of Northumberland House (drawing)	,, ,,
12.	,, ,,	Stairs and oak door in the hall, ground floor (drawing)	,, ,,
13.	,, ,,	Stairs, first floor (drawing) ...	,, ,,
14.	,, ,,	Cupboard and panelling in kitchen (drawing)	,, ,,
15.	Nos. 142 and 144, St. Leonard's-street	View from north-east (photo) ...	,, ,,
16.	,, ,,	View from south-east (photo) ...	,, ,,
17.	Drapers' Almshouses	View from north-east (photo) ...	,, ,,
18.	,, ,,	Carved brackets to chapel doorway (drawing)	,, ,,

Number			
19.	House on Bromley Wharf, Three Mills-lane	View from south-west (drawing) ...	F. C. Varley.
20.	The Old Palace	Ground plan (measured drawing)...	Ernest Godman.
21.	,, ,,	First floor plan (measured drawing)	,, ,,
22.	,, ,,	Section looking south (measured drawing)	,, ,,
23.	,, ,,	Fireplace and panelling of state room (photo)	H. Clapham Lander.
24-25.	,, ,,	Detail of chimney-piece in state room (two photos)	,, ,,
26.	,, ,,	Detail of upper part of fireplace in state room (photo)	,, ,,
27.	,, ,,	Stone, with date, on south front (measured drawing)	Ernest Godman.
28-31.	,, ,,	Details of modelled plaster from ceilings — panels, ornaments on ribs, and friezes (four lithographs)	F. C. Varley.
32.	Nos. 2 to 18, High-street	View looking north-west (drawing)	,, ,,
33.	,, ,,	View from north-east (drawing) ...	,, ,,
34.	No. 4, High-street	East front (drawing)	,, ,,
35.	Nos. 62 to 90, High-street	View from north-east (drawing) ...	,, ,,
36.	,, ,,	View looking east (drawing) ...	,, ,,
37.	Map of Bromley Parish	Reduced from the Ordnance Survey. Showing the position of buildings included in the Register	

INTRODUCTION.

Origin of the work.

In laying before the citizens of London the first volume of a work that may, perhaps, never be finished, but that at least seeks to mark down the main lines upon which her great history could be preserved and studied, it will not, perhaps, be out of place to say a few words as to the origin of the present volume, and those that may follow upon it.

Six years ago the public conscience was stirred by the destruction by one of the leading municipal bodies of a great historic building, illustrated and described in this book (pp. 33—40). Some of those who were influential in saving portions of the wreckage for national purposes decided to form themselves into a committee and appeal to the public, with a view to compiling a register or survey of whatever was still left of interest in the eastern districts of London, and in those parts, still but little touched, into which Greater London was spreading. A line, 20 miles in length, was drawn northwards from Aldgate Pump, and southwards to the Thames, and whatever was bounded by the river on the south, by this line on the west, and by the circumference struck from Aldgate Pump north and east to the two 20-mile radii at either projection, was taken as within the scope of the Survey Committee.

The area selected.

This delimitation of boundary at first sight appears somewhat arbitrary, but a glance at the map will show the reason of the choice. Aldgate Pump was not only a historic spot in itself, but it marked the eastern point of the old City of London, and within the circumference thus drawn, lay not only the great East End, but most of the beautiful eastern suburbs that are rapidly being destroyed to make building room—for slums very frequently; but if not slums, then, at the best, a sort of dreary villadom—for the vast population that is flowing out from the centre or being drawn in from perishing agricultural Essex.

The area embraced the following parishes—

London Parishes.

Bromley.	Ratcliff.	Aldgate.
Bow.	Shadwell.	Spitalfields.
Poplar.	St. George-in-the-East.	Bethnal Green.
Limehouse.	Wapping.	Hackney.
Stepney.	Whitechapel.	Stoke Newington.
Mile End.		

Middlesex Parishes.

Tottenham.	Enfield Highway.	Ponders' End.
Edmonton.		

Essex Parishes.

East Ham.	Walthamstow.	Noak Hill.
West Ham.	Chingford.	Havering atte Bower.
Stratford.	High Beech.	Wennington.
Plaistow.	Waltham Abbey.	Aveley.
Upton Park.	Nasing.	Purfleet.
Forest Gate.	Epping.	Ockendon, North.
Manor Park.	Loughton.	Ockendon, South.
Great Ilford.	Buckhurst Hill.	Cranham.
Little Ilford.	Woodford.	West Thurrock.
Barking.	Woodford Bridge.	Brentwood.
Dagenham.	Barkingside.	Shenfield.
Chadwell Heath.	Aldborough.	Stanford Rivers.
Romford.	Theydon Bois.	South Weald.
Hornchurch.	Theydon Garnon.	Navestock.
Upminster.	Theydon Mount.	Harold Wood.
Rainham.	Lambourne.	Stapleford Abbots.
Leyton.	Chigwell.	Stapleford Tawney.
Leytonstone.	Warley, Little.	Stifford.
Wanstead.	Warley, Great.	

These parishes were divided up into districts, and apportioned to members of the Survey Committee, who visited them, made drawings and photographs, and filled in forms, of which the one below given is a type.*

*

FORM.		
Name of Place and Position.		Parish of
Ground Landlord, Leaseholders, &c.	General Description and Dates of Works.	Historical Notes.
Condition of Repair.		
In the Register are		Bibliographical References.

These were then sent in to me for editing; where necessary I myself visited the places in question, and the result may be seen in the records of the parish of Bromley. Some thousand drawings, sketches, and notes, covering various parishes, had been thus collected and arranged when a conference of the various organisations interested in Old London was held under the auspices of the London County Council, who, as a result, agreed to print that portion of the work which related to the County of London. This necessarily led to a change in the method employed. The outlying parishes were allowed to stand over, though parishes like Ilford, West Ham, Leyton, and Barking had already been extensively surveyed, and attention was fixed on those nearer home—those, be it said, that are necessarily less interesting to the amateur, whose best work is done on Saturday afternoons and summer holidays.

Development of the work.

As the work developed and the collected material increased, the size of the volumes had to be reconsidered. At first it had been hoped to put ten parishes into a volume; then four parishes, then the parishes of Bromley and Bow together, seemed to be of size sufficient for one issue; and, finally, the parish of Bow has been kept back, although it is already in part set up in print, and Bromley alone has been issued as the first volume of the Register.

The Register.

The portion of the Register thus offered represents, therefore, only a small fragment of the Committee's whole work, whether for Greater London or for the more limited area of the county. The work is necessarily of many hands. In estimating its comprehensiveness, and also its accuracy, these facts have to be taken into consideration; and while we hope and believe that this first volume is an accurate record of what existed in the area surveyed in the year 1894, it is only right to say that neither this portion nor the rest of the work lays claim to completeness: all that may be ventured is that, in the area undertaken, the Committee have tried to make the survey as complete as possible. The variety of hands at work alluded to above has necessitated a somewhat disproportionate and consequently incomplete treatment of parts of the survey, although the labour of each has been revised by myself, and the fact that in some, though very few, cases, we have been unable to obtain permission to visit, may have made us sometimes unwittingly miss out things that should, perhaps, have been recorded.

As each portion of the work has been finally set up in proof by the Council's printers, it has in many cases received further valuable help at the hands of the Council's statistical officer, Mr. G. Laurence Gomme, whose historical and antiquarian knowledge has been placed unreservedly at the Committee's service.

The volume on Bromley.

The present volume is to be taken, therefore, as only a small section

of the work we have done, or have before us to do, and, in judging it, we ask that its aim shall be the critic's first consideration. This aim is briefly to stimulate the historic and social conscience of London; and we are glad to have received the help of the County Council in our endeavour to do this. We believe that if such a register as is here offered in this first volume were drawn up of every parish in London, it would go far towards preventing that destruction of the historic and beautiful landmarks of the great city that our Committee have set themselves to try and save ; and we think that the parish of Bromley itself is a good illustration of what might have been done.

A glance through the present volume shows that of the sixteen objects or groups of objects deemed by us to be of sufficient importance to be recorded, six have been destroyed during the compilation of this work, and at least two others threatened with destruction. The drawings, photographs or plans in each case recorded as being in the Committee's MSS. collection, and of which some are here reproduced, will show the relative importance attached to the objects surveyed.

The parish of Bromley.

It is sad to think of what might have been done with the parish, had there but been a little historical judgment, a little co-operation between the public bodies and the private holders of property to whose care the parish has been entrusted in the last few years ; and our Committee are bold to think that had the survey been in existence seven years ago, perhaps some of the worst of the vandalism might have been prevented.

A reference to plates 32-36 of this book and to the map will show the beautiful conformation of the old high street, and also the points marked in red that we have recorded : a walk through the existing parish will show how this high street has been spoiled and disgraced, how its line has been disregarded, how everything in it has been sacrificed to the immediate requirements of the moment ; as if those who have had the handling of it in the last few years had said :—"This is a slum, let the history or the beauty go, for the poor anything is good enough, and at all hazards we must make things pay." Where stood the picturesque 17th and 18th century houses with their tiled roofs and richly moulded timber cornices and canopies now stands a grim and melancholy casual ward. Where was the stately house of the Adams' time is now the goods depôt of the London and Tilbury Railway. Where stood "Tudor House" in its garden is now the somewhat conventional "open space," with a view of the factory chimneys beyond ; where, next it, was the Old Palace of James I. is now a gaunt, uninteresting Board School ; and where clustered the picturesque gable and chimneys of the half-timber inn of the "Seven Stars" is now a flaming gin palace of four stories.

These are merely cited as instances of the so-called "improvements"

in this particular parish that have taken place during the last six years, the period covered by our survey. Our Committee do not wish to imply that a good deal of this was not inevitable, but they plead that a good deal of it was unnecessary, and could, with proper municipal direction or advice, have been prevented.

Bromley as an example of what is happening all over London.

Perhaps it may not be fair to take the parish of Bromley as an example of what is happening over the whole of London ; but sometimes one is apt to ask whether their historic conscience is entirely lost to the citizens of London, so swift, so complete, so apparently needless—and, alas ! so ignorant—is often the destruction of the records of their past.

I was anxious to test how far the example of Bromley was a fair one, to discover how far this disregard of the historic conscience could be illustrated by what was happening over the whole of London, so I asked representative members of the various societies whom the Council has called in from time to time to assist in the work, to help me in making a list of beautiful or historic objects, whether in buildings, or in what may be called the amenities of London, that have been either destroyed or threatened with destruction during the last six years—the time over which we have been at work.

List of things threatened or destroyed in London during the last six years.

I cannot in every case vouch for the accuracy of the information supplied me, and in some instances where things have been only threatened, the threat in itself may have aroused sufficient opposition to lead to its withdrawal ; but all will, I think, be agreed in looking through my list, that we are confronted with a very serious state of things, and that the time has come when we should face the question of how best to preserve history, for the honour of our own and future ages ; that the time has come when our municipalities should regard it as a part of the duty they are called upon by the ratepayers to fulfil, and when we should adopt some such course as is adopted in the towns of Italy, of Germany, of France, even of America, for preserving reverently and generously the great things committed to our charge.

I place the list with the notes as they have been sent to me, putting first the things that have been destroyed since 1894, and next the things that have been threatened. I wish we might say that both were complete ; but this is far from being the case.

I.—BUILDINGS, &c., DESTROYED DURING THE LAST SIX YEARS.

(*a*) Inside the Administrative County of London.

Stratford-place	The work of Robert Adam. In part, but so that the symmetry and dignity of the whole plan is destroyed.
Haymarket Colonnades ...	One of the best-planned late Georgian streets in London.
Adam-street, Adelphi ...	One of the finest specimens of Adam's work (almost entirely).
The Rolls Chapel ...	Containing the monument of Dr. Young, which was the work of Torrigiano, and also the mediæval chancel arch.
The City Churches ...	The church of *St. Michael, Wood-street*, of ancient foundation, was rebuilt by Wren after the Great Fire, and pulled down in 1897 under the Union of Benefices Act. On its destruction, the lower part of the tower was found to be mediæval, and the walls were on the ancient foundations. The parish is now united with that of St. Alban, Wood-street.
	The church of *St. Michael, Bassishaw*, also of ancient foundation, was in part also destroyed in the Great Fire, and rebuilt by Wren, who, as was his custom, worked in as much of the old building as he could. It is also being destroyed under the Union of Benefices Act, the parish being united to that of St. Laurence Jewry.
	The church of *St. George, Botolph-lane*, also rebuilt by Wren after the Fire, has been closed for years. It is, we understand, condemned under the same Act.
The Old Palace of Bromley	Built in 1606. Described in this volume (pp. 33-40).
Tudor House, Bromley ...	Described in this volume (pp. 21-23).
Alfred Stevens' Lions ...	Before the British Museum railings.
The Embankment Garden of Chelsea Hospital	In part, and one of the finest cedar trees in London.

The "Old Bell Inn" ...	The last galleried inn in London on the Middlesex side of the water.
Church-row, Hampstead...	In part.
St. Mary Woolnoth Church	The interior destroyed.
Old Merchants' Houses in the City	Nos. 10 and 11A, Austin Friars. No. 10 had a fine staircase. It was panelled, and the ceiling was painted on plaster with allegorical figures in the style of Sir James Thornhill. Built into the basement was an arch which had formed part of the cloister of the Augustine Friars.
	No. 4, Coleman-street, with its "Cedar Room," of date between 1610—1625. On the destruction of the house a quantity of mediæval pottery was found in a well beneath.
The 17th Century Houses on the south side of Barnard's Inn	When the latter was converted for the purpose of the Mercers' School.
Clement's Inn	With its brick garden-house.
Hare-court, Temple ...	In part.
Dick's Coffee-house ...	No. 8, Fleet-street, that was of 17th century date. Very famous in the literature of the 18th century.
Ashburnham House, Dover-street	Now replaced by flats.
Coleherne-court, Earl's-court	Date about 1750. Recently destroyed, the site and garden, some two or three acres, to be built over.
Bullingham House, off Church-street, Kensington	This was the house where Sir Isaac Newton died. The house and extensive garden have been built over.
The 13th Century Crypt, Laurence Pountney-hill	No. 4 that was. This was in perfect condition, and it was let by the Merchant Taylors' Company on building lease and destroyed.
The last portion of the Blackfriars Monastery, on the north side of Ireland-yard.	Destroyed this year.
Bedford-square	Many Adam interiors destroyed.

Russell-square	The whole planning of the square spoiled by block buildings, and facades of many of the houses spoiled.
Fitzroy-square ...	The elevations spoiled, and stonework painted over.
Hanover Chapel, Regent-street, W.	
The "Cock Tavern," Fleet-street.	
Harley House, Marylebone-road	With beautiful timbered garden, and some of the finest planes in London.
Emanuel Hospital, Westminster.	
Church-row, Aldgate ...	16th to 18th century date.
Cass's School, Aldgate...	18th century date.
The Wardrobe, Stepney...	Adjoining, and formerly part of Gwynne House. It was destroyed by the London County Council in widening the thoroughfare.
17th Century Merchant Houses, Bow	Opposite Bow Church.
Mitre-square, Aldgate ...	With the remains of the Priory.
Palestine-place, Bethnal-green	A group of 18th century buildings.
The "Catherine Wheel Inn," Bishopsgate.	Part of the courtyard, with the galleries of the old inn.
The 18th Century Rectory and Boundary Wall, Bow	Where the front garden was has now been built a new bank premises, completely spoiling the line of the High-street and blocking out the view of the tower of St. Mary's Church.
The "Seven Stars" Inn, Bromley	See descriptions in this volume (pp. 41-42).
Sir Francis Drake's House in the City	No. 35, Basinghall-street that was.
17th and 18th Century Houses in St. Leonard's-street and High-street, Bromley	See descriptions in this volume (pp. 24, 43-45).
Half-Timber Houses in Mile End and Whitechapel Roads	Mostly destroyed by the new railway improvements. These were of dates varying from 16th to 18th century; they are partly recorded in the Committee's Register.

Coopers' Almshouses, Ratcliff	Recorded in the Committee's Register.
Skinners'Almshouses, Mile End	Recorded in the Committee's Register.
Nos. 84 and 85, High-street, Putney.	Early 18th century houses, with fine staircases. Pulled down by the General Omnibus Company.
The Gables, Wandsworth-common	Two houses of late 17th century date Replaced by a pauper establishment.

(*b*) Outside the Administrative County of London, but within the Greater London Survey.

Rokeby House, Stratford	Where now stands a music hall.
Kew Bridge	One of the few remaining stone bridges on the Lower Thames.
Salway House, Leyton ...	Of 17th century date, gate piers only left.
Grove Hall, Woodford.	
The Abbey Wall, West Ham	This was early Norman work, and destroyed by the Great Eastern Railway.
17th and 18th Century Houses in High-street, East Ham.	
Salisbury House, Ilford	The garden has been built over and the front blocked out.
Ivy Lodge, Plaistow ...	Elizabethan date, destroyed by the West Ham Corporation.
The Greyhound Inn, West Ham	
Fairmead Hall, High-street, Stratford	Elizabethan date, L shaped plan.
Leasowes, Leyton Sunny Side, Leyton Lea Hall, Leyton	Of varying dates from 16th to 18th century, containing beautiful panelling, wrought iron gates and other detail.
Stratford Green	Built over in part by the new Technical Schools.
Capper's House, Leyton ...	Recorded in the Committee's Register.

II.—BUILDINGS, &c., THREATENED DURING THE LAST SIX YEARS.

(*a*) Inside the Administrative County of London.

Chelsea Hospital.	
Trinity Hospital, Mile End	Saved in great measure by the agency of the Survey Committee. (See the Trinity Hospital Monograph issued by the Committee.)
St. Mary-le-Strand Church.	
St. Clement Danes Church.	
St. Mary's, Stratford atte Bowe, Church	Saved in part by the agency of the Survey Committee and recently restored by the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings. (See the Bow Church Monograph issued by the Committee.)
16a, Brook-street ...	One of the most beautiful pieces of Adam's work in London.
The Inner Temple Gate-house	Together with 17, Fleet-street, the reputed Chancery of Cornwall; but now saved by the action of the City and the London County Council.
St. MaryWoolnoth Church	Exterior only (by conversion into a station).
The Jewel Tower, Westminster.	
The City Churches.	
St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate	Threatened under the Union of Benefices Act.
Lincoln's Inn Fields ...	The western side, with the Inigo Jones Mansions.
Christ's Hospital.	
Sir Joshua Reynolds' House in Leicester-square.	
Turner House, Chelsea...	Now saved.
Thomas Carlyle's House in Cheyne-row	But now saved mainly by the enterprise of Chelsea residents and American subscribers.
Sir Isaac Newton's House.	
Newgate	The facade of this is one of the best works of the younger Dance.
Bromley Churchyard, with the Huguenot tombs.	

Chestnut House, Old Ford, Bow	Late 18th century date, but containing carved oak and stone fireplaces of early 17th century date.
Fernside, Wandsworth Common.	
Ironmongers' Almshouses, Kingsland-road, N.E.	Now saved.
Temple Gardens	In part.
Golder's Hill Estate, Hampstead	Since saved.
Churchyard Bottom Wood, Highgate	Since saved.
Latchmere Allotments, Battersea.	
The Burial-ground of Bridewell Hospital	At the corner of Tudor and Dorset-streets, E.C. The Corporation intend building on it.
The Blind School, S.E. ...	The generating station for the Baker street and Waterloo Railways.
Grove Hall, Bow.	

(*b*) Outside the City and County of London, but within the Greater London survey.

The Great House, Leyton	With its panelled rooms and Thornhill paintings.
Lake House, Wanstead ...	With its banqueting hall and paintings.
Pymme's Park, Edmonton...	But now saved by the action of the Middlesex County Council.
Valentines, Ilford ...	The ground being gradually cut up for building.
Cranbrook, Ilford ...	,, ,, ,,
The Angel Inn, Ilford ...	A 17th century coaching inn. The old sign only left.
Ilford Hall, Ilford ...	Stands in a fine garden.
Great Desideratum Club House, Ilford.	
Boleyn Castle, Upton Park	Fully described in the Committee's Register. A fine Tudor building, with garden and grounds.
Pest House Common, Richmond.	
The Home Field, Chiswick.	

Totter Down Meadows, Tooting	Sold to the London County Council for building artizan dwellings.
The Old Tithe Barn of Cumberland House, Plaistow	Probably the tithe barn of West Ham Abbey, and reputed the largest in Essex.
Hare Hall, Romford ...	Now saved ; a stone-fronted house, built in 1769 from the designs of Payne.
Giddea Hall, Romford ...	The house of an ancient manor of Westminster Abbey ; it was originally built by Sir Thomas Coke, *temp.* Edward IV., rebuilt by John Thorpe in the early 17th century, which was again destroyed in 1720, and the present building erected by Sir John Eyles.
Shern Hall, Walthamstow	A 17th century manor house, with beautiful grounds.
Rectory Manor, Walthamstow.	Of early 19th century date, but containing some earlier fitments.
The Temple House, East Ham	A beautiful little example of early 18th century garden architecture.
Rancliffe House, East Ham.	
Ray House, Woodford.	
Manor House, Woodford.	
Walwood House, Leytonstone.	The grounds cut up and built upon ; the house still standing.
Strype's Vicarage, Leyton	This was the residence of the famous antiquary. It has been saved by conversion into a church-house.
The Old Town Hall, Barking	A beautiful Elizabethan building, carried on an open timber arcade, and standing in the market-place alongside of the abbey gateway.

Where the above-mentioned are in private hands, it is, of course, difficult to bring public pressure to bear ; but it is as often as not the case that a public or semi-public body has been responsible. Thus examination will show that, among others, responsibility for the care of, or blame for the destruction of, the places above enumerated has lain with such bodies as the London County Council, the London School Board, the Charity Commissioners, the Elder Brethren of the Trinity House, the Office of Works, the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, the War Office, the Bedford Estate, &c.

In some cases it would have been difficult, perhaps impossible, to retain some of the buildings, &c., specified, even with the most conservative intentions or the most generous expenditure ; but the fact of its being possible to draw up within the limited period of six years such a list as the above, is in itself a very serious indictment against the common sense and the administrative capacity of the citizens of London. It touches their credit with posterity. That they should be so ready to thoughtlessly destroy the noble and beautiful things committed to their charge argues an indifference and a want of trust that it will be difficult at some later time, perhaps even impossible, to explain away. "*Quem deus vult perdere*" can be not inappropriately applied to the guardianship of our historical heritage. Are we incapable, or not, of maintaining our trust as the centre of empire? The question is a grave one, the trust may be taken from us.

The historic record of London.

The greatest city of England—of the whole world—should not only look to the preserving of her historic record, she should go out of her way to see that immediate, that short-sighted considerations, whether public or private, should not intrude themselves. To the Canadian, the Australian, the American, the son of a new world of our own blood, this great London that he comes home to see is interesting not for its modernity, not to him even for its life, it stands to him as a symbol for the majesty of history. We ought not to let parochial considerations prejudice this idea. It was a wise axiom of William Morris' that whenever a great piece of history or a noble work of art was threatened with destruction, it was because "somebody wanted something." There was no real desire on the part of the public to destroy a Trinity hospital, a "Wren" church, an Elizabethan palace, an open space. The public was ready for a lead always if the case could be fairly put before it; but there was somebody behind who was more pushing, some brewer who wanted to enlarge his yard, some impecunious landlord who wanted to realise, some building speculator who had a scheme to develop, some official in a Government department who wanted to show a good balance-sheet for the year—somebody who wanted something.

A means of safeguarding the historic record.

It should be the object of a wise municipality to have a means by which the public interest should be safeguarded against the private encroachment that is implied in its not having a first say in matters of this kind. I do not mean that the municipality should buy up every old house, pledge itself to turn every open space into a garden and so forth, but that there should be some means by which the public should be first consulted when any question arose that affected the history or the dignity of London ; and the proper body to supply this means would seem to be the London County Council. It has obtained the necessary statutory power ; it has already taken action in one case under that power, and if properly advised in each case it would be the most authoritative body to bring about the desired results.

Expert opinion and the London County Council.

But what is it that actually happens? A piece of London history comes under the hammer, let us say, and the Council may or may not get information in time to act. If it is asked to step in and do something, there is at present no proper machinery by which the Council may consult the views of those who have made this subject their special study. Nobody has any *locus standi*. Nobody can take any action. The inevitable result is that two things happen, each of them bad. An agitation, which almost invariably resolves itself into an attack, is started in the public Press, and the individual members of the Council are lobbied by the parties interested on both sides. This is unfair to the public, but it is unfairer still to the members of the Council. But if expert opinion were so organised as to be able to advise the London County Council quickly and effectively in all cases of this kind, it would be a great step forward in the safe-guarding of London's right to the enjoyment of her own history.

A suggested organisation.

Co-operation of Municipality with private enterprise

We are constantly met in our desire to adapt things of a past age to the needs of our own with the difficulty of their inappropriateness. I have heard Mr. Sidney Webb say that it might become a serious question for the Council to have upon its hands a number of old empty houses for which there was no particular purpose, and which had to be kept up. The difficulty is, however, not so great as it seems. A purpose should, and I consider can, always be found if we go the right way to work; but the right way is not necessarily the purely utilitarian way. A Committee ought to be formed to put itself in touch with all the various social agencies that are each in their way seeking to work in the direction of the raising of the standard of life in the community. There is the Church, there are the various Nonconformist centres, the clubs, the University settlements, the trade unions, there are the societies, antiquarian, historical, and so forth, there is the National Trust, the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, and other organisations. It will, I think, usually be found that when any of these bodies are approached in the right manner, sympathetically, and on account of what I have called the historic conscience, they respond in a like way. If the County Council would instruct its Committee to act with such a committee permanently, the results would, I am convinced, well repay the endeavour.

The recent case of the destruction of Tudor House by the London County Council itself rather illustrates what I mean. Here was an Elizabethan house, not perhaps in itself intrinsically valuable, but which there was no great need to destroy. The illustrations and description given in this volume will show that it possessed æsthetic and historic interest. An offer was made for its maintenance and upkeep as a University settlement; but the wise assimulation of the two municipal services of education and recreation was never really placed before the Council, and the project was lost.

I have ventured to go thus fully into the question of what might be done if the Council pursue the wise course it has already started upon of calling to its assistance, and giving the lead to, the various bodies, societies, and voluntary associations who are each in their own way working for the ennobling and improvement of London, but I think that there are still some greater and more important questions that would be touched upon, that might even be more wisely settled than they are at present ; these are the housing question, the question of parks and open spaces, the question of museums, and the question of nomenclature. Larger questions involved.

The reflections here following are offered, not so much as my own, but as held for the most part by my colleagues on the Survey Committee, and deduced by us from the experience we have had during the progress of our work. That the suggestions they call forth appear, in many cases, incompatible with the method under which modern municipal government has to be conducted, or that they trench upon the province of other Government departments is not our concern. Our object is merely to state facts, or to show up what we believe to be abuses from the point of view—social, historical and æsthetic—from which we handle our subject. It is for the legislators to devise the way out.

Of these questions by far the most important for the life, moral and physical, of the community is the housing question. What is it we find? We who have searched and recorded what remains of things that are beautiful or health-giving or dignified in those districts of London beyond the far East-end, whither its vast population—its poor—gravitate, perhaps have better opportunities than others of knowing. We hear much talk about the housing of the poor in the centre, we see great experiments being tried, we see masses of the population drifting outwards. But what happens to them, what becomes of them, where do they go? The answer to this our Committee can supply in its search work. We find that for every slum destroyed in the centre, half a dozen are run up in the suburbs ; we find that while the legislators are theorising and experimenting as to how the poor should be housed inside the County of London, the jerry builder is solving the problem for them outside, to the infinite loss and detriment of the community. We find estate after estate, park after park, coming under the hammer, the trees cut down, the roads stupidly planned ; everything, in short, sacrificed to the financial exigencies of the few people immediately interested. The housing of the poor.

It needs no prophet to foretell that all this work will some day have to be undone at great cost and great loss. To any one who has studied the needs and requirements of the poor who are drifting into these new and dreary suburbs of Greater London, for the most part outside the county

area, it is clear enough that what is being offered them is a mere make-shift, a habitation in which life of any dignity or nobility is impossible, a condition of things that is seldom better, sometimes worse, than the slums and side streets of the centre from which they have been driven.

The needless destruction of great estates.

The building contract system strikes at the root of all nobility in planning — architecture is non-existent. Building Acts are but little protection against bad or slovenly building; the difficulties of distance and travelling are added to the ugliness of life; for the children nothing is done; nothing is done to protect the open spaces, the trees or gardens, that might with proper planning be preserved; if there is any beautiful object of the past, some house, perhaps, that could be utilised for library, club, museum, school or parish purposes, it is torn down and sold to the wreckers for its value in old materials; while as for that quality of beauty in old roads or streets, the lie of the land, the disposition of the buildings, &c., all those things that make a locality interesting, and that were instinctively felt and understood by our ancestors, they are merely dismissed by the people who pride themselves as practical, with suspicion and contempt.

There are at least ten such estates at the present moment, some of them with parks and gardens that the care of centuries has brought into being, some with historic houses, whose interiors will bring high profit to the Wardour-street dealers for West-end mansions, that we have recorded as about to be destroyed. Since the starting of our work, perhaps twenty such have been broken up. We consider that a wiser, a more far-sighted policy, would so handle those estates that they should conduce to the well-being and the healthier life of the poor whose habitation they are to become. There is no reason why the estates should not be properly laid out, the roads planned in accordance with the existing trees and avenues, the gardens preserved for common enjoyment, and whatever fragments of local history there may be to start with, saved for the pleasure of the community that is to come—no reason, except the sordid utilitarianism of the system under which they are destroyed.

We Londoners flatter ourselves that with the more enlightened municipal government which we enjoy we now take more thought for the well-being of the community than was taken in such matters in the beginning of the present century or at the end of the last. But are we sure that we are not deceiving ourselves? Is any attempt made now to lay out a suburban estate such as was once the Bedford Estate in Bloomsbury, or the Tredegar Estate in Bow?

Writing to me in 1895 on the work of the Survey, one of the older members of our Committee, to whom its work is much indebted, and whose

words for their pathos as well as their direct bearing upon the subject I make free to quote here, said—

"I have been grieved to see so many places cut up and destroyed—"mansions and buildings pulled down during the last 40 years. When I "lived there (at Bow) it was all fields around. We could see from our "landing window 29 church spires—from Shoreditch to Forest Gate—and "St. Paul's Cathedral, and the first mistletoe I gathered (or saw) was on a "tree in Bearbinder-lane, a name now almost forgotten. Then the walk "over to Limehouse was by Bromley *Fields*, and part of the wall of the "Convent was existing in Three Mill-lane—and the Palace now gone too! "At Leyton, the Grange with its five avenues existed, and we used to walk "over cornfields to the church, where now hundreds of houses are. Harrow "Green was a quiet country spot with the old cage and pound, and Leyton-"stone, a rural Quaker retreat; Wallwood House in a pretty little park; "Walthamstow a drowsy village in the fields, *now* a perfect horror; "Wanstead the same, but too urban now; Upton, Plashet, East Ham and "Little Ilford, charmingly quiet and untouched—and I might go on so."

The wisdom of the policy of reservations.

Instead of planning vast stacks of model dwellings in the heart of the great city, would it not be a wiser course to secure some of these beautiful districts in the immediate suburbs, such as our Committee has marked down as doomed from its point of view, and lay them out intelligently for the future citizens of London? We believe that were the means for doing this made easier, the actual work of housing could be done not only much more cheaply but much more beneficially for the health and life of the poor, and we are convinced that had this been done 25 or 30 years ago, much of the misery, the ugliness and the degradation of East London as it now exists would have been saved.

I have often thought that if a few philanthropists were to form themselves into a committee for buying up land in the outlying districts of London, and be content to hold this till the times were ripe, binding themselves to make no return beyond perhaps a 3 per cent. dividend when the new area ultimately came to be built over, and at the same time made it their object to save the amenities of each district they handled, the results would be better than any Peabody or Rowton or Boundary-street undertakings. It would, in fact, be carrying out in practice that wiser and more far-sighted policy of "reservations" pursued in Massachusetts, and from which not only our philanthropists, but our municipalities might take a lesson for the future of Greater London.

Parks and open spaces.

If the housing question is the most important, that of parks and open spaces appears to us, from the conclusions which our investigations have forced upon us, to be inseparably connected with it. To us it seems that while the municipalities are allowing the real parks on the outskirts of

London to be destroyed, they are only playing with the subject. The question should be treated much more broadly and on a larger scale. It is too apt to resolve itself into a mere matter of ring fences and band-stands. Every year what is practically a new town of from 20,000 to 50,000 inhabitants, is thrown off from London. What we would like to see is some means by which the existing parks and open spaces that are being sacrificed for these mushroom towns should be safeguarded and preserved.

I am not saying that it is not a wise plan to buy areas in the heart of the metropolis for purposes of "lungs," but what we want to insist on is the comparative waste and extravagance of the system by which small and costly areas are preserved at a very high charge to the rates, when large and beautiful tracts could be acquired at often agricultural prices in the near suburbs. All the time, moreover, the population is drifting away from the centre, and we are laying up for the future an exaggeration of that very problem which we are now trying inadequately to solve. Were the population of London stationary and non-migratory, our method of going to work would be sound enough, but at present it is short-sighted, haphazard, and recklessly wasteful. My Committee plead for a larger, wiser, and more statesmanlike manner of handling the problem; a manner that shall take into consideration the drift of population, the gravitation of trades, the effect of the new railways now under construction, and the great decentralising influence of the bicycle and other methods of locomotion. We plead that the parks and open space problem shall not be treated in the rather parochial way in which it is at present treated, that it shall be regarded as part of the greater question of the amenities of municipal life, and that, perhaps, by some combination among municipalities, or by some action taken in conjunction with private individuals, a wiser and more far-sighted policy in such matters should be adopted.*

* Since writing the above, I have come across an instructive confirmation of the facts which our Committee seeks to bring home, and upon which its conclusions are based, in the recently published Blue Book on Education and Population in London. In the General Report of Mr. T. King, Her Majesty's Senior Inspector of Schools, relating to the Metropolitan Division, which comprises the district of the School Board for London, the County of Middlesex, and portions of Essex and Hertfordshire, he says—

"Streets and dismal crowded courts of small houses are destroyed, and gigantic warehouses, or "still more enormous 'buildings,' are being erected in their place. In both cases the poor are driven "to herd together again in some new den, whilst the workmen seeks a home outside London, "unless he can find rooms in a 'building.' Thus a considerable decrease of population is being "caused in many parts of London, and, though the loss may be balanced to some extent by increases "in other parts where building is still in progress, yet competent judges consider that London, as at "present constituted by law, will not increase much in population, as it cannot in extent. On every "side, however, great towns, too closely joined to London even to be called suburban, are daily "increasing, from Stratford round to Chiswick, and from Wimbledon round to Greenwich, where alone, "within the boundary of London, there is still extensive space for building. On the east and north-"east of London the increase of population is extraordinary; and the workmen's trains on the Great "Eastern Railway alone transport daily men enough to fill a large town, men who leave their wives and "families at home."

Among the other questions of importance to the community that in the opinion of the Survey Committee would receive a more intelligent consideration were that Court of Appeal of which I spoke above instituted, we place that of museums and of nomenclature. People fail entirely to recognise the great importance of both these things to the community. They are educational factors of the highest influence, provided that intelligent consideration is given them. At present both are practically disregarded, they play no part in municipal life. Museums.

To most people a museum suggests cases of stuffed animals, or at best something dead and unconnected with living things. A lumber room into which you put stuff which you do not want to throw away, but are at a loss to know where else to bestow it. The manner in which our great collections have been gathered and housed, all at random and hugger mugger, has lent colour to this. We who have watched during the last six years the breaking up of what we consider should be the real store-houses, plead that the spirit of collectomania is not the spirit upon which a museum should be formed. Every museum, we consider, should have a definite purpose, a historical setting, a reference to the locality in which it is placed, and above all should be connected in some way or other, whether through the school, the technical college, the church, or the industries of the locality, with the life of the district in which it is situated.

That there should be one central collection is in itself questionable, though admissible perhaps from an educational point of view for students. But it need not be large in order to be educational. The genuine student, moreover, will go to where the things are he is in search of, and the result, as a rule, of gathering all things together under one vast roof as at South Kensington, means that the classification is incoherent, and the things so huddled up that they are unapproachable. Many of the priceless treasures stripped from beautiful houses and churches in London suburbs and at present at South Kensington, might as well be in Wardour-street cellars, for all the benefit either the student or the community reap from them. What we would like to see would be a number of small municipal museums in different parts of London, connected in one way or another with local organisations, and, wherever possible, set in some historic house and surrounded by the garden that is already in existence. Among the great houses that our Committee has surveyed which we consider would well serve such a purpose, and some of which are now threatened with destruction, or will shortly be, we would name * Pymmes Park, Edmonton, with its Elizabethan interior ; Great House, Leyton, with its Thornhill paintings and beautiful oak-panelled rooms ; Lake House, Wanstead, with its painted banqueting chamber ; Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, with its charming Elizabethan work, Municipal collections and centres of study.

* Now fortunately saved owing to the wise action of the Middlesex County Council.

its memories of the unfortunate queen whose name it retains; Eastbury House, Barking, and Parsloes, Dagenham, with their wonderful interiors and the records they share between them of the Stuart families and the Gunpowder Plot; all those places, and they are only a few of those that might be mentioned, are surrounded by beautiful gardens, there are still flowers and trees in them that it would be impossible to plant again in new ground under London atmosphere, and all could be connected with some existing local organisation, and become centres for small historic collections of the different and scattered parishes in which they are respectively placed.

The lost opportunity in Bromley.

It is private enterprise that will do all this and form the collections if the municipality will take the lead intelligently. When our Committee was at work in Bromley a variety of local records and objects dealing with the history of the parish was offered to us, but we had nowhere to place them, and knew not what to do with them. It would have been perfectly easy to have formed a historical museum in Bromley within the last six years, as beautiful almost as the Musée Plantin in Antwerp itself. The Old Palace described in this volume would have been its fitting home, and this could have been attached without any difficulty to the new school erected by the School Board. There was the nucleus there of one of the most beautiful collections in London; and I know many residents in Bromley and East London generally, who would have been only too glad to have given records of local history, and also money to assist in such a project. It would have meant establishing a "Monument Historique," such as is constantly done in similar cases in every city in France and other countries more enlightened in these matters than ourselves. It would have been possible to construct in this Palace a complete visual picture of the old parish of Bromley from the time of Chaucer, when the monastery stood there, through the period of the Royal manors into the time of the merchant princes. There would have been the records of the Armada heroes who came and settled there, of the the Scotch colony, who brought with them their foreign craftsmanship of the plaster ceilings, of the Huguenot refugees, whose tombs still stand in the churchyard, and of the Bow and Bromley pottery makers of the last century; in short, an epitome of the life of a London parish preserved in a most exquisite setting, and of the utmost value for its beauty and its living interest to the young citizens who are bred in what is now a disgraced slum. Had it but only been for the comparison between what is left and what might, with a little intelligent guidance, have been preserved, it would have been good to have seen that thing done. Every chance, every hope of it has now in these brief six years been swept away!

Nomenclature.

It is, perhaps, in the matter of nomenclature that the historic record is most affected, and where the aid of the private student, the historian, and

the antiquary would be most at the community's services if the questions involved in it came under the consideration of the Court of Appeal. There is a good deal to be said for leaving everything that has to do with the naming of streets and districts to the haphazard choosing of individuals; under normal conditions, they may be said to choose rightly, by instinct. But the conditions under which historic estates are torn down and built over by speculative contract are not altogether normal. The Englishman has a healthy objection to the French system of changing all the names at the whim of the municipal officer in power; he deems it a sad break in the historical continuity. But when a whole page of history is wiped out for him in his own London, and a jerry builder and an estate surveyor let loose to name the streets after their various sentimental associations of foreign travel or otherwise, it does not appear to him that his proceedings are one degree less foolish than the freaks of his French neighbour. What should be aimed at is some sort of compromise. The historic association and the whims of the individual that may or may not go to the making of new history should be combined.

It is difficult to realise how important often this apparently trifling question of nomenclature may become. The instances in Bromley itself, and already referred to, may be again cited. The name "Tudor" House from the Tudor of the Scotch colony who lived there in the reign of James I. had been practically lost, merged in the numbering, while the Old Palace merely appeared as No. 4 and 6, St. Leonard's-street. Had the name been preserved, it is just possible that the School Board authorities, who were quite unaware of what it was they were purchasing, might have received that timely warning, which they so regretted not having had, when it was too late. Another illustration that may be cited is the recent naming of the new Borough of Poplar, which includes the parishes of Bow, Bromley and Poplar. Had the nomenclature been considered from the historic point of view, the naming would certainly have been different. There are occasions when it may be advisable to obliterate history, or to make new history in preference to retaining the old, but there is never any excuse for doing this unintelligently or wantonly.

Instances of successful action on the part of the Council.

It would perhaps be unfair in an introduction to a work of this kind, which aims not only at giving a record but also at suggesting a policy, to omit mention of some of the instances where the principles our Committee seek to emphasize have been carried out practically. The recent acquisition by the London County Council of No. 17, Fleet-street, the reputed Chancery of the Duchy of Cornwall, is a good instance in point, but perhaps more important still is the Council's Strand improvement scheme. That this was considered with the definite intention of preserving the two Strand churches, shows that the Council deliberately accepted its responsibility as custodian

of the amenities of London, and though it is uncertain as yet whether the scheme may or may not lead to the destruction of the west side of Lincoln's Inn Fields where stand the Inigo Jones houses, it is impossible not to agree with the soundness of the policy which inspired it. Another exercise of a wise, civic forethought, due perhaps rather to the enterprise of the private societies than to municipal action, was the defeat of the so-called "Westminster improvement scheme." By this ingenious "scheme of improvement" we were threatened with the destruction of most of what was interesting in old Westminster, we were to lose the historic Jewel Tower, a portion of the Embankment garden, most of the good 17th and 18th century houses in the district, and in return for these concessions, and the opening of a very ill-planned and pettily conceived thoroughfare through the slums, we were offered an enormous block of flats close up beside Victoria Tower. Fortunately this scheme is a thing of the past, but it is well that we should not forget how nearly it got through Parliament, and how easily such a thing might occur again. This rushing through of ill-considered proposals or of undertakings devised mainly in the interest of their promoters, is another of the things that the Court of Appeal would help to counteract.

Further cases could be given of the way in which the municipalities have helped in the preservation of the amenities of greater London, but perhaps the best illustration of the readiness of the leading municipality of London to further the work here indicated is to be found in the printing and issuing under its auspices of the present volume, the first of a series which it is hoped will mark down the history of London.

The completion of the work.

The question now is, can the work, even with the Council's assistance, be carried through, and if so within what period of time? The answer to this depends on one thing only—the readiness of the public to assist the endeavours of the Survey Committee, and to follow the lead thus set by the Council in printing the records which the Committee has so far succeeded in collecting. It is, after all, individuals who do the actual work, and it is to individuals that we appeal. All who have had experience of the difficulty of organising amateur work will know how hard it is not only to keep such work up to the necessary standard of efficiency, but to maintain it permanently. On the other hand, there is a certain quality of enthusiasm needful for the production of the greatest works that cannot be bought, and that has no actual commercial value. What I seek for is a mean between the two. A small paid staff will always be necessary to do the work of noting, copying, tracing, transcribing, indexing and correspondence, and the experience now gained by Mr. Ernest Godman during his six years' work as Secretary of the Committee, is a very valuable aid to its work. A survey of one parish, such as this volume presents, could hardly be accomplished

by voluntary labour alone, much less a survey of several hundred parishes. But there are numbers of men, artists, antiquaries, young architects, amateur photographers, householders, landlords, lawyers, clergymen, who, if rightly approached would give help, and I think gladly, in the production of a historic record of their own time.

The parishes in the County of London together with the City number 192; if Greater London be included, as indicated at the outset in the Committee's first scheme, the total would amount to something like 400. Thus, taking the County of London and the City it would, if one volume be brought out a year, take more than one hundred years to complete a survey commencing in 1894. As for the cost, it is impossible even taking the printing and publication as provided and the higher labour as given, to produce a volume at less than £100 for clerical and out-of-pocket expenses, and this would still leave the Committee at the mercy of the amateur staff in the matter of time.

An appeal for £10,000.

I believe, however, that if a time limit of ten years were set, and a sum of say £10,000 placed at the Committee's disposal, the work could be done in the time and the London County Council have upon its shelves at the close of this period a complete historical survey of London. The whole of the sum in question would be expended in payment to clerks, assistants, draughtsmen and photographers, who should do the work of supplementing the voluntary labour which would be given as heretofore by members acting upon local committees, and interested in local records.

The object of this introduction is to call attention to the larger issues of the work, to point to its living purpose rather than to its dry bones, and to appeal to all citizens of London into whose hands it may chance, to help in an undertaking that should commend itself to them if they have the social welfare and nobility of the great city at heart.

Summary.

To sum up in conclusion the points which we have here sought to bring out: they are as follows—

1. We wish to see made for the whole of London a Register, of which the present is the first volume, and we wish to see recorded in it all that London yet possesses of historic or æsthetic interest.

2. We think that this should be done by private enterprise, aided and guided by the municipality.

3. The objective, however, is not so much the making of a *paper* record, as the preservation of the things recorded.

4. To this end we believe that a committee should be appointed representative of all the bodies in London who are engaged upon work dealing with the historical remains of London. Before this committee every "case" of impending destruction should be openly considered, and the result of its deliberations forwarded to the London County Council with a view of action being taken thereon.

5. We believe that the thing to aim at as regards method is a combination not only between private and municipal enterprise, but between the various municipalities that go to make up greater London ; and the formation of such a committee would conduce to this end.

6. We consider that the question of the proper housing of the poor is one of the questions involved in the work we have before us ; and that it should be studied in connection with the larger issues of which it is a part, and which go to make up the amenities of life in a great city.

7. We consider that the subject of parks and open spaces should be regarded from a larger point of view than it is at present, and that the right policy is rather to preserve the existing parks, trees and gardens on the outskirts of London than to open costly areas in the centre.

8. We hold that a system of municipal museums, or storehouses of history and local life, should be established in conjunction with the various existing centres of municipal or social life, and that the great houses with beautiful interiors and fine gardens that every year fall to the jerry builder, should be used for such purposes rather than destroyed.

9. We would urge that more consideration should be given to the subject of nomenclature.

10. In fine, we plead that the object of the work we have before us, is to make nobler and more humanly enjoyable the life of the great city whose existing record we seek to mark down ; to preserve of it for her children and those yet to come whatever is best in her past or fairest in her present ; to induce her municipalities to take the lead and to stimulate among her citizens that historic and social conscience which to all great communities is their most sacred possession.

C. R. Ashbee,
On behalf of the Committee
for the Survey of Greater London.

Essex House,
Bow,
London.

PARISH OF BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

I.–THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY.

General description and date of the structure.

Nothing remains of the old church, which was originally the chancel of the church of St. Leonard's Convent, the "Scole of Stratford atte bowe" mentioned by Chaucer in the description of the Nonne Prioresse in the "Canterbury Tales," except two small fragments of the walls, built up in the north-east and south-east corners of the nave. The rest of the building was reconstructed piecemeal in 1842-3, and consisted of nave with south aisle, chancel with apsidal east end, and tower with pyramidal spire at the south-west angle. The north aisle and porch were added in 1874. The outside walls of the church were rebuilt in bricks, the roofs tiled, and the inside walls plastered. The large semicircular arch ornamented with chevron and other mouldings across the west end of the nave, stands in the same place as, and is said to be an exact copy of, an old one of Norman date which was built up in the west wall of the old church, and must have originally formed the division between the chancel and the nave of the conventual church. A great number of the monuments and tablets were preserved at the destruction of the old building and placed in the new church. Some of these are very fine examples of 17th century date, of coloured marbles, with figures and heraldic and decorative treatment. The more interesting are described below.

The carved oak tablets containing the Commandments, the Lord's Prayer, and the Apostles' Creed, date 1692, and a large coat of arms about eight feet high and seven feet wide, carved in wood in high relief, made to the order of the parish in 1660, were also rescued. The tablets are now in St. Andrew's Church, Gurley-street, and the coat of arms is in the Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, Back-alley, both mission churches in the parish.

There were up to the beginning of 1898, three bells: one stated by Dunstan as dated "John Clifford, churchwarden, 1636," the other two dated "T. Mears, Londini, 1843." The churchwardens sold them and bought a new peal of eight tubular bells in 1897. It is much to be regretted that merely for the sake of the small quantity of metal it should have been considered necessary to sell the old bell.

On the floor of the tower, partly hidden by the stairs, is a slab of Purbeck marble about 6 feet long and 3 feet wide with the matrix of a very fine brass with two figures, shields, and a border with inscriptions round the edge of the slab. This is undoubtedly the slab mentioned by Dunstan (*Hist. Brom.*) as formerly containing the figures of John de Bohun and wife, who were buried here in 1336.

Weever also (*Fun. Mon.*, page 541), states :—"In this Abbey church sometime lay entombed the body of John de Bohun, eldeſt ſonne and heire of Humfrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Eſſex, 5th Earl of Hereford and 4th Earl of Eſſex, of that name."

MONUMENTS.

William Ferrers, 1625.—Rebuilt into the north aisle wall in 1874. It is composed of alabaster, with panels of black marble, and is about 12 feet high and 6 feet wide. In the centre are demi-figures, coloured and gilt, of William and Jane Ferrers, with one hand each clasping a skull, and the other holding books. Above the figures are two arches supported by corbels ornamented with cherubs' heads, carved and gilt. In a panel over the arches is the motto—

Liue well, and dye neuer,
Dye well, and liue eauer.
Ætatis Suæ 35
Et Suæ 25

On each side of the figures are Corinthian columns supporting an entablature and broken pediment, in the centre of which is a shield bearing the arms of Ferrers—*Arg.* on a bend *gu.* plain cotised *sa.*, three horseshoes *or.*, a crescent *sa.* for difference, surmounted by a helmet and the crest, an ostrich *ppr.*, holding in beak a horseshoe *or.* with mantling at the sides. Above this is another shield on which the same arms are repeated.

Under the figures is a niche in which is placed the figure of a sleeping child, his head resting on a pillow, and a rose in his hand. On either side in panels are the words—

As nurses striue
theire Babes in bed to lay
When they too ly-berally
the wantons play.

Soe to preuente
his farther growinge crimes,
Nature his nurse,
gott him to bed betimes.

Immediately under the child is another decorative panel with ribands and

arabesque carvings, also a shield surmounted by a cherub's head, and bearing the Ferrers arms. Beneath is the inscription—

HERE LYES YE BODY OF WILLIAM FERRERS YE ONLY SON AND HEYRE OF WILL FERRERS ESQRE LATE CITIZEN & MERCER OF LONDON, WHO TOOKE TO WYFE IANE ONE OF YE DAUGHT' OF SR PETER VAN-LORE, OF LONDON KNIGHT BY WHOM HEE HAD ONE CHILDE, HIS WYFE & CHILDE DYED BOTH BEFORE HIM AND HE DEPARTED THIS LYFE A MONTH BEFORE HIS FATHER. HE WAS A GENTLEMAN OF RELIGIOUS SOVLE TOWARDES GOD AND A SWEET BEHAVIOUR TOWARDES MENN AND HIS DEATH WAS BY HIS KINDRED AND GENERALLY BY ALL MVCH LAMENTED. HE DYED THE 25TH OF AUGUST 1625 AND LEFT HIS VNCKLE THOMAS FERRERS HIS EXECUTOR WHO TO THE MEMORY OF HIM HATH ERECTED THIS SMALL MONUMENT.

IN THIS MOST PURE AND BLESSED SHADE
(SUCH BY THE SACRED ASSHES MADE
THAT HEARE IN HABIT MUST) DO'S LYE
THE MAN, WHOSE VERTUES CANNOT DYE
HIS ALMS, HIS PRAYERS HIS PYETY
HAVE SENT HIS SOWLE ABOVE THE SKY.

NATURE FULL WELL HAD TAUGHT HIS WIFE
TO SUM HER HOWERS IN PIUS LIFE
TO GOD, TO FRIEND, TO POORE, TO ALL,
SHE WAS AS GOOD AS WE DARE CALL
FRAYLE FLESH GOOD PASSENGER GIVE PRAYSE
TO THEM WHO MADE SUCH HAPPY DAYES.

Sir John Jacob, 1629.—This is the most beautiful and original in design of any in the church. It is about 13 feet high and 6 feet wide, composed of alabaster and coloured marbles, and built high up on the south wall of nave, against the chancel arch.

Between three detached marble columns with gilt caps, are figures of Sir John Jacob and his wife, kneeling on cushions, with clasped hands, and facing each other. They are dressed in the costume of the period. At the back of them are two arched recesses. The columns each support, and are united to the back of the monument by, an entablature, each having a shield on top. The centre shield, which is larger than the sides, bears the following arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, *arg.* a chevron *gu.* between wolves' heads erased *sa.* for Jacob, 2nd and 3rd *az.* three trussed lambs *arg.* Crest, a lion statant *sa.* The shield on the top of column on the side nearest to chancel bears the charge—Jacob impaling *arg.*, a chevron between three stags passant attired *or.*, and that on the opposite side bears the arms of Jacob only. The inscription on the panel at the bottom of the monument is as follows—

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

HIC TVMVLVS.

PARENTES OPT^{I}; CV̄ PROLE NVMEROSÂ
NON VESTRÆ VIRTVTIS SED DOLORIS MEI MON^{TVM} ESTO
QVAM VTERQ ERGA DEV̄ PIVS; QVA REGI
SVO OBSEQVE, & COMMODVS; QVA AMICIS FIDVS;
QV̄A PATRIÆ VTILIS; MEVM IMITARI; PII LECTORIS
SVPPLERE QVOD FILIALIS MODESTIA RETINVIT.
VALETE POSTERI
SIC IN CHRISTO ET VIVITE, ET MORIMINI.
JOH JACOB F: PARENTI^{B}, MŒRENS MERENTIB, P.

By far the most interesting portion of this monument, however, is the charming way in which the children and grand-children of Sir John Jacob and wife are shown by the shields and vine leaf decoration in the space above the inscription. They are disposed as follows—

1. *Arg.*, on a bend *az.* three dolphins embowed of the 1st ducally crowned and finned *or.* impaling Jacob, for Henry Rolt and Ellen Jacob.
2. *Az.* a chevron engrailed *or.*, between three plates, each charged with a cross patée *gu.* impaling Jacob, for George Bury and Mary Jacob.
3. Jacob impaling *az.* three esquires' helmets *or.* with a bordure engrailed *arg.*, for John Jacob and Elizabeth Halliday.
4. *Gu.*, a chevron *vairé* between three eagles displayed *or.* impaling Jacob, for Thom. G. Wilmer and Elizabeth Jacob.
5. *Az.* a fesse *erm.*, impaling Jācob, for Robert Seyliard and Barbara Jacob.

On the frieze above these shields is the inscription—

OBIIT 6 MAII AD 1629 ÆT SVÆ 56

Sir John Roberts, 1692.—A large monument about 15 feet high and 7 feet wide, in black and white marble. It stands on the north aisle wall, against porch door. The design consists of a central niche flanked by twisted Corinthian columns supporting an arched entablature, urn, and mantling at the sides, all in white marble. The centre piece, with the urn and weeping female figures, are also of white marble.

Above the niche is a shield ornamented with swags on each side, and bearing the following arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, *or.* a lion rampant *gu.*, 2nd *az.*, a bow charged with an arrow, the bow in chief, the arrow pointing to base, *arg.*, 3rd, *az.*, a cross *arg.*

between four mullets *or.* for Roberts; impaling *arg.*, a boar's head couped *sa.*, armed *arg.*, langued *gu.*, between three cross crosslets of the 2nd for Amy. Over all is a small shield charged with a hand couped *gu.*

The inscription at the bottom of the monument is as follows—

In this Vault Lyeth y^e^ Body oF Dame MARGERY ROBERTS Daughter of M^r^ WILLIAM, AMY, Marchant in Exon And Late Wife to S^R^ IOHN ROBERTS of Bromley BAR^T^ By Whom he had 4 Sonns & 3 Daughters all which dyed in there infancy. She Departed this Life September y^e^ 21. AD. 1690. In Memory of whome her huſband cauſed this Monument to be Erected Here only is Reſervd her Pious Duſt Untill the Reſurrection of y^e^ Juſt	In y^e^ Same Vault also Lyeth S^R^ IOHN ROBERTS Barr.^t^ Patron of this Church who dye^d^ the 14th of December 1692 to whose Memory his Relict Dame DEBORAH ROBERTS Being his 2^d^ Wife Cauſed this Inſcription Tho death his Body in y^e^ Grave doth bind the Nobler Soule is ffree and Vnconfind ⅋ and Both Shall Reign with Chriſt when (by his Pow'r) Rejoyn'd.	

The third compartment, which is blank, was evidently left for the second wife, but she is not recorded either here or elsewhere in the church.

Sir William Benson, 1712.—This is the largest monument in the church. It is 16 feet high and 7 feet wide, and stands on the west wall of the north aisle. It is of black and white marble, and somewhat similar in design to the Roberts monument. In the centre is a large semicircular-headed recess, flanked by pilasters of veined white marble, and covered with an ogee shaped pediment. There is the customary urn in the recess, on a square pedestal, with cherubs on each side. In front of the pedestal is a kneeling skeleton, crowned with a laurel wreath, and holding a shield, on the face of which is another shield, bearing the arms—*Arg.*, three trefoils *sa.*, between two bendlets *gu.*, impaling *az.* a chevron engrailed *erm.* between three crowns *or.* The inscription is as follows—

SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF

S^R^ WILLIAM BENSON KNT. LORD OF THIS MANNOR AND PATRON OF THIS CHURCH Y^E^ EAST END OF WHICH HE BUILT AT HIS OWN EXPENCE AND UNDERNEATH LYES INTER'D HE WAS OF AN ANCIENT FAMILY IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, AND MARRIED MARTHA DAUGHTER OF JOHN AUSTIN OF BRITTINS IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX ESQ^R^ BY WHOM HE HAD NINE SONS AND FIVE DAUGHTERS.
AFTER A USEFULL LIFE SPENT IN THE PRACTICE OF SOBRIETY, INDUSTRY, IUSTICE, SINCERITY, CHARITY, LOVE OF HIS COUNTRY AND ALL OTHER CHRISTIAN AND SOCIALL VERTUES
HE LAY DOWN TO REST ON THE XXI^st^ DAY OF AUGUST MDCCXII IN Y^E^ LXXII^D^ YEAR OF HIS AGE FULL OF PEACE AND HOPE THE HAPPY EFFECT OF HAVING MADE THIS ONE MAXIM Y^E^ RULE OF ALL HIS ACTIONS

DOE WELL AND FEAR NOTHING.

NOR IS THIS MONUMENT WITH LESS FILIAL PIETY DEVOTED TO THE EXCELLENT MEMORY OF

DAME MARTHA BENSON

WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE Y^E^ XXIV: OF DECEMBER MDCCXXII IN THE SIXTY-THIRD YEAR OF HER AGE

GULL BENSON FILUS.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

Under the panel containing this incription, arranged on a festoon of vine leaves and tendrils is a series of 14 discs bearing the names of each of their children, one on each disc.

WILLIAM the Eldest
ROBERT the 2 Son, died young
MARTHA Eldeft Daughter
IANE ye *2* Daughter
SUSANNA the third Daughter
MARY ye 4 died young
ELIZABETH the *5* died young
BENJAMIN the Eighth son
SEPTIMUS, died Ianuary ye *7*th *1714*
RICHARD 5 died Young
THOMAS ye 6 died young
HARRY the Seventh Son
IOHN ye *3* died young
SAMUEL the Fourth died Young

Sir Richard Munden, 1680.—A white marble monument on the north aisle wall. The inscription is set in a panel with pilasters at each side, and a semicircular pediment over which supports the arms and crest. The pilasters are flanked by carved scrolls. The arms on the top shield are—per pale *gu.* and *az.*, on a cross engrailed *arg.* five lozenges of the 2nd, on a chief *or.* 2 jambs erased *sa.*, on a canton of the last an anchor *or.* Crest, a leopard's head *sa.*, spotted *or.*, corned and langued *gu.*, issuing from a crown vallary for Munden. The two shields at the bottom bear the arms, respectively—(1) Munden, (2) Munden impaling *gu.*, a fesse between three cross crosslets fitchee *or*, for Gore.

The incription is as follows—

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

Here
Underneath lyeth in
Hope of a Blessed Refurrection
Y^{e} Body of S^{r} RICHARD MVNDEN
Knt one of his Majesties Captains at Sea
who having bin what upon Publick duty
& what upon Merchants Account Succefsfully
Ingaged in *14* fea-fights after seaueral
Confiderable Exploits & fignal seruices
Performed to his KING and Country whereof that
of taking St HELENA is not to be forgotten,
dyed in y^{e} Prime of his youth & Strength
in y^{e} XL year of his Age Jun 25th AD 1680
He had to wife M^{rs} SVSANNA GORE
by whom he left one son RICHARD born fince
his Fathers death & fiue Daughters,
SUSANNA ELIZABETH DOROTHY
ANNE & RACHEL
Think Reader how every man even at his
beft eftate is Altogethir vanity
Psalm XXXIX Vers 5th

Elias Russell, 1690, and Katherine, his wife, 1720.—A small white marble monument also on the wall of the north aisle, erected by their children Elias and Katherine in 1722. On the upper part of the monument is a shield, with the arms—*arg.*, a chevron between three cross crosslets fitchee *sa.*, impaling *arg.*, on a bend *sa.*, three eagles displayed of the first.

There is also a small brass, now fixed in the middle of the step leading from the nave to the chancel, containing a shield surmounted by a helmet, and mantling at the sides. The arms on the shield are—*Sa.*, on a chevron *erm.* 3 martlets of the first, a crescent for difference. Crest—before a tree fructed a talbot couchant regardant.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

THE CHURCHYARD.

A feature of great interest is the old churchyard, which is one of the few remaining in this part of London in anything like its original condition, though even here some of the tombs have been shifted. There is a variety of late 17th and 18th century monuments, many to Huguenot families, with altar tombs and head stones, some of them of considerable beauty, or with carving of interest. They are disposed under the shade of trees planted in two avenues, and here and there among the tombs, the whole making a very charming and characteristic spot. The finest of the monuments is that of Duprie, a graceful circular structure, with a spire supported on stone arches, near the south-west entrance of the church. Among the other noteworthy tombs are those of Gad, Stevens, Patrick, Howson, William Shurley, Hector Graham (with carved angels' heads and scroll work), William Dean, Richard Charlton, Gillham, Phillip Starkey, Sweeting, Andrew Urgill, and those indicated in the key plan for their carving.

Condition of repair.

The monuments in the church are in good condition, excepting the one to William Ferrers, 1625, on the north aisle wall. Owing to this having been badly re-constructed in its present place in 1874, when the north aisle was built, parts have bulged out and sagged, and the monument had to be repaired about a year since.

It has been recently proposed to cut the trees down and level the churchyard for an asphalte playground. It is to be hoped that while means will be found for making the churchyard more public, nothing will be done to either destroy its beauty or the historical interest of the monuments it contains. It is much better left as it is.

Historical notes.

The registers date back to the end of the 16th century.

The present church occupies the site of the former church, which was the chapel of a Benedictine nunnery dedicated to St. Leonard. The best account of the ancient church is given in R. Newcourt's *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinensi* (London, 1708–10. Folio, 2 vols.) Pages 576–578 of Vol. I. are devoted to Bromley St. Leonard nunnery and church. As the church is believed to have been the chapel of the nunnery, its history is intimately bound up with that of the nunnery. Authorities differ as to the date of its foundation. Thus Newcourt says, "Weaver tells us that this religious structure was . . . . founded by King Henry II. in the 23rd of his reign;" "but that it was a Benedictine nunnery before the reign of King Henry II. appears from what Mr. Tanner tells us, in his *Notitia Monastica*, that this house at Stratford-Bow was a Benedictine nunnery dedicated to S. Leonard, and founded by William, Bishop of London, in the time of William the Conqueror." Whether Tanner was correct or not is uncertain, but that Weever was wrong is largely confirmed by the existence of a charter granted by King Stephen to the nuns of this house. "The monastery was valued at the suppression to be worth £108 1s. 11d. (Dugdale), £121 16s. (Speed)." "After the dissolution of this monastery, King Henry VIII., in 32nd of his reign, April 21st, granted . . . . the site thereof, and the church with its appurtenances, and the mannor with its appurtenances, as also the rectories with the advowsons of the vicarages of this church of Bromley . . . . to Sir Ralph Sadler, Knight, one of his Privy-Counsellors." Six years later, "in 38 of the same king," the property returned to the crown. Elizabeth, in the 15th of her reign, granted the rectory and parish church of Bromley, with the appurtenances, to Ric. Pickman for 21 years; and, in 28th of her reign, to Ambrose Willoughby for 40 years more. James I., in 7th of his reign, granted them to Francis Morrice and Francis Philips, and their heirs in soccage, to be held of the Manor

of East Greenwich. "As to the church here that is parochial, it is very small, and seems to be only a part of that church which did belong to the late dissolved monastery aforesaid. It is a donative or curacy, and was lately in the gift of Sir John Roberts, Knight, deceased, who dwelt in a goodly house built where-abouts the said monastery stood; and whilst he lived pretended this church to be exempt from the Bishop of London's jurisdiction; but (with submission) without any ground for such pretence, as I conceive, for it appears by the London registry, that the prioresses of this house were from time to time chosen by licence from the Bishop, and their election confirmed by his vicar-general, in which elections they expressly owned the Bishop of London for the time being, for their ordinary, patron and founder, and to be under his jurisdiction, and when such elections were confirmed, they swore obedience to the said Bishop of London and his successors, whom in the very oath is stiled Founder and Patron of the said priory, and their Ordinary and Diocesan. Thus stood the jurisdiction of the bishop over this house before its dissolution; and since that time the curates (for here is neither spiritual rector nor vicar) of this church have from time to time been licensed by the bishop or his vicar-general, and appeared at episcopal visitations; where likewise the churchwardens have also appeared and been sworn, as they constantly are, by the Archdeacon of Middlesex, or his official, at his visitation; and the Bishop's Commissary of London and Middlesex hath the proving of wills, and granting administrations of such as die in this parish, to this very day, and so hath had from time immemorial." On page 920 of the same volume there is given a list of curates of the church from 1561 to 1697.

Mr. A. Wood, in his *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of London and its Suburbs* (London, 1874), says that "fragments of the chapel are supposed to have been retained in the walls of the old parish church. It was Romanesque, and consisted of nave and chancel only, as did the old St. Pancras. There was a bell-cot at the west-end. From the old church there has been preserved in the modern building an octagonal font of late-pointed date, incised with twelve dedication crosses, ten of them on the bowl, the others on the stem." This font has since been replaced by a modern one of stone and coloured marbles elaborately carved and ornamented in the Norman style.

Bibliographical references.

Lysons (*Environs*, 1810—Middlesex, vol. i., pages 39–44) gives an account of the original church, its architectural features, external and internal, and its monuments.

Strype's edition of Stow's *Survey* (6th edition, 1755), vol. ii., pages 766–768, contains an account of the monuments in the church. This account is complementary to Newcourt's, and gives at length a large number of the inscriptions on the tombs.

Weever's *Funeral Monuments*, page 541, contains descriptions of some of the tombs formerly in the old church.

Brewer (*London and Middlesex*, 1816, vol. iv., pages 287-290) gives a short account of the old church, very similar to Lysons'.

Dunstan (*History of the Parish of Bromley St. Leonard*, 1862, pages 69–148) deals at length with the old and new churches, detailing the steps of the gradual transformation. The new church was first opened for service in 1843. Views are given of the old and new churches, and the interior of the new church. A list of the clergy who have officiated since the dissolution of the priory is given.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

Church—

(1) Tomb of Sir John Roberts, in north aisle (photo).
(2) General view from the road (2 photos).
(3) Ferrers monument, north aisle (2 views, photo and colour).
(4) Jacob monument, in nave (photo).
(5) Tomb of Elias Russell north aisle (photo).
(6) Jacob monument, sketch showing position of heraldic shields and vine-leaf decoration containing names of children (line drawing).

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

Churchyard—

(7) A key plan in pencil of the churchyard as it is, with the more noteworthy tombs numbered and described.

(8) The plan of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association for the opening of the churchyard as an open space (line drawing).

(9) A revision of this plan by Mr. C. R. Ashbee, for the purpose ot showing how the more important monuments might be preserved (line drawing).

(10) View from church looking west (colour drawing).

(11) View from church looking south (photo).

(12) Tombs at west end of church (2 views, photo and line drawing).

(13) Looking south-east (photo).

(14) Tombstone of William Dan (colour drawing).

(15) Group of tombstones to south-west of church (photo).

(16) Duprie monument (2 views, photo and colour).

(17) View looking west (photo).

(18) View looking east towards church (photo).

(19) Tomb in north corner of churchyard (photo).

II.–THE VICARAGE OF ST. MARY.

General description and date of the structure.

The house is middle or late 18th century, with additions of about the year 1800, and subsequent modernizations in about 1850. The entrance hall is the principal feature, and is quarried with black and white marble, and simply panelled. In the corner is a fine piece of English 18th century cabinet work, a triangular cupboard in Spanish mahogany, with carved doors and drawers, and an inlay of light wood in the broken pediment above. There are two good coloured marble mantelpieces of the Adam time in the drawing room and dining room. Some of the 18th century wainscoting in the upper part of the house still remains.

In the vicarage is also the famous silver gilt chalice and paten of 1617, possibly by Viansen, as it bears Nuremberg design in the workmanship. The inscription in both cup and paten is—"1617, Bromley, Middlesex: the gift of the women."

The Jacobean oak pulpit of the church is preserved in the vicarage, the late vicar having upholstered it with French leather and converted it into a lounge.

Condition of repair.

The house is in good repair.

Historical notes.

The house is stated formerly to have belonged to Messrs. Smith, Garrett and Co., brewers, before it was used as a vicarage. It was purchased from them in 1858 for £1,288 18s. 6d.

Bibliographical references.

Dunstan (*History of the Parish of Bromley St. Leonard*, pages 134-138), gives at length the report of the committee "to consider the propriety of purchasing the house [the house occupied by the incumbent in 1857] as a perpetual residence for the clergymen of the parish." A very brief account is given of its appearance and surroundings. A view of Broadway, 1840, where the vicarage stands, is given.

In the Committee's M.S. collection is—

(1.) View of house from the churchyard (photo).

III.–THE MANOR HOUSE OF THE UPPER MANOR.

General description and date of structure.

The Manor House attached to the Upper Manor of Bromley, stood on or about the spot now occupied by the school in Priory-street. It is stated by Lysons to have been built by Sir John Jacob, the lord of the Upper Manor, in the reign of Charles I. It was of brickwork, with tiled roof, and somewhat similar to the Old Palace in general form, with projecting wings at each end. Views of the building are given by Malcolm (*Views of London*, 1836), and in the extra illustrated copy of Lysons' *Environs* in the Guildhall Library are two original drawings in wash, showing its appearance at the end of last century. Dunstan states that it was pulled down in the early part of the present century after about only 150 years of existence. In Rocque's *Map of London* it is called "Bromley House," and its position and extent of the grounds are shown.

The grounds, with the fishponds, gardens, &c., extended from the river Lea on the east, to Four Mill street (the present St. Leonard's-street) on the west, and on the south to Three Mills lane. On the north they were bounded by the churchyard, and the present churchyard wall, with its blocked up gateway, may possibly be a part of this wall. The grounds remained intact until a period within the memory of the older inhabitants of the neighbourhood.

In Dunstan's time (1862) the north and south boundary walls yet remained, and had ornamental gates of brickwork.

Considerable portions of the walls yet remain, principally on the west side adjoining the towing path of the river, and on the south side in Hancock-road. The site of the fishponds is now covered with factories, and the gardens by rows of small houses.

Historical Notes.

> Lysons' *Environs of London* states—"The manor of Bromley belonged to the above-mentioned convent [that of St. Leonard, Bromley], to which it is said to have been given by Sir Ralph Jossiline. After the dissolution it was granted, with the site of the priory and advowson of the church, by Henry VIII. to Sir Ralph Sadler, who granted a lease of the priory, with certain premises adjoining, to Joan Gough, at the yearly rent of £35 10s. 8d., and in the year 1546 exchanged the manor again with the crown for other lands. After the expiration of Joan Gough's lease, Queen Elizabeth granted the same premises for 21 years to Sir Thomas Cotton. The manor, in the year 1583, was the property of Henry Morgan, alias Wolf, who obtained a licence to alienate the same, with certain tenements and tofts, 30 acres of arable, 15 of meadow, 30 of pasture, 2 of wood, and £3 rents of assize to Thomas Spencer, Esq., and Richard Shute. In 1607 a licence was obtained by Hugh and John Hare, to alienate the same premises to Arthur Ingram and his heirs. Soon after this the manor seems to have reverted to the crown. King James granted it in 1609 to Francis Morrice and Francis Phillips; it was vested in the crown again A.D. 1620, when, being valued at £71 2s. 6d., it was settled

among other manors upon Charles I., then Prince of Wales; this monarch, in the fourth year of his reign, granted it to Edward Ditchfield and others, trustees for the City of London, who, five years afterwards, sold it to Sir John Jacob. Sir John was a great sufferer in the civil war: his estates having been sequestrated, this manor appears to have passed into the hands of Abraham Wilmer, Esq., who was allied to the Jacobs by marriage, and who is stiled patron of the church in 1650. Sir John Jacob died in 1666. The manor afterwards came to the family of Roberts. After the death of Sir John Roberts, Bart., which happened in 1692, it became the property of Sir William Benson, Knt., who dying in 1712, his son sold it about the year 1719 to Mr. Lloyd, a merchant of London." After passing through several hands, and being divided and re-united, the manor was purchased by Mr. William Mann, whose descendant Colonel Mann, is the present lord of the manor.

Bibliographical references.

Lysons' *Environs of London* (Middlesex, vol. i., pages 40–41.)

Dunstan *Hist. Bromley St. Leonard*, pages 156–161.

Brewer *Beauties of England and Wales*, vol. x., part iv., page 288.

Malcolm (119 *views in London and in the vicinity of the Metropolis*, 1836), where a view of the house is given.

Rocque *Survey of London* 1741-45.

Gascoyne (*Map of Stepney*, 1703), where the house is indicated by a small perspective sketch, and described, *Efqr. Benfons.*

IV.–BROMLEY HALL (THE MANOR HOUSE OF THE LOWER MANOR).

GROUND LANDLORD, LEASEHOLDERS, &c.

The house forms part of the MacIntosh estate at South Bromley, and is at present tenanted by deaconesses in connection with the East London Institute, Bow-road, E., and used as a nurses' home.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION AND DATE OF STRUCTURE.

This house stands on the east side of Brunswick-road, opposite the end of Venue-street.

It is an interesting specimen of late Tudor work, dating from perhaps the 15th century, with a few later additions. In plan it is rectangular, and has small octagonal turrets, one at each corner. The walls are built of small red bricks, and considering the size of the house, are of great thickness. The windows on the principal (the west) and the garden side were altered some time in the 17th century, and have flat brick pilasters, heads, and sills in the manner of those in the tower of Boleyn Castle, at Upton Park. There is also, above the ground floor windows on the west front, a fine moulded brick string course of the oldest period, and the original brick plinth to the walls and turrets. The north and south walls have been cemented over, hiding all traces of the original work. The string courses have also been hacked away until they are now flat bands. In the middle of the north side is a projection that suggests a bay-window behind. The roof belongs to a later date than the walls ; it is hipped all round, with a flat top, and has at the eaves a large plaster cove ; the angle turrets are carried up to this height, and then break off abruptly.

The interior of the house was almost entirely remodelled in the latter half of the 18th century. The principal rooms on the ground floor, the study on the first floor, and the hall are panelled with woodwork of this period. The entrance doorway, which has an arched and pedimented head, is also a good example of this date ; and there are in the various rooms some quaint mantelpieces of wood of the period. One fireplace is still left, with the open space for the dog stove, and is tiled round with interesting old figured tiles.

In the cellar are the base and a few steps of an old brick staircase ; the steps are of brick, with the outside of the tread of oak.

The stairs from the Hall to the first floor were replaced in the last century, but those from the first floor to the attics were fortunately left. They have moulded handrails and spiral turned balusters, and at the top a row of plain flat balusters.

The corner of the road opposite the Hall was formerly occupied by a lodge, and extending across the intervening space was a large iron gate, which cut off the road leading through to Poplar. This road was a private one, and known to comparatively recent times as "Quag-lane;" the public road to Poplar was continued round where Venue-street and St. Leonard's-road now are.

The house has underground passages variously stated to lead to the Boleyn Castle at Upton Park, the Old Palace, situate near the parish church, and the Abbey, at West Ham. A careful examination of the cellar walls, which belong to the earlier or Tudor work, fails to reveal in any place a blocked-up archway or entrance to such passage.

Condition of repair.

The house is in excellent repair and preservation.

Historical notes.

Dunstan states that the Manor of Bromley Hall (or the lower manor) belonged to the Priory of Christ Church in London, it having been given to them by Geoffrey and William de Mandeville. At the Dissolution it was granted by Henry VIII. to Richard Morrison, and after passing through the hands of various owners, one of whom was William Cecil, afterwards Lord Burleigh, it passed into the possession of the Hare family, at that time owners of the Upper Manor. They in 1606 conveyed it to Arthur, afterwards Sir Arthur, Ingram, and from him it reverted to the Crown. It then passed to William Ferrers, who died seised of it in 1625, and was buried in Bromley Church (see pages 3-4). In 1799 it was purchased by Joseph Foster, an eminent calico printer, who established extensive calico printing works in its grounds; since then it has been used by Sir E. Hay Currie. The grounds that formerly belonged to the house are now occupied by an oil company's works, extending down to the river, and oil-tanks take the place of the old fish-ponds, which are very clearly defined in Rocque's *Survey of London*. In Gascoyne's map of the neighbourhood (1703) Bromley Hall is shown by a rough perspective sketch, in which the roof, &c., are the same shape as at present, showing that the alterations took place before this date.

The lower manor, or the Manor of Bromley Hall, appears to have been formed out of the original Manor of Bromley. The Manor House of Bromley proper was erected by Sir John Jacob, about 1634, upon or near the site of the Priory House. This building stood on the site now occupied by Priory-street, adjoining the churchyard, and was pulled down about 1812.

Bromley Hall was the manor house of the lower manor, and is situated in Brunswick-road, a continuation of St. Leonard's-street, which commences from High-street, near the church, and the old manor house above described, and runs parallel to the river for some distance. Bromley Hall is about half a-mile from the High-street.

Bibliographical references.

No description of this house is contained in any of the historical works relating to the district, but the manor itself is described in Lysons' *Environs of London* (Middlesex, vol. i., p. 41), and in Dunstan's *History of Bromley St. Leonard*, pp. 152-154. The house is marked on Rocque's *Map of London*, 1741-5.

Gascoyne's *Map of Stepney and Neighbourhood*, 1703.

Brewer, *Beauties*, vol. x., page 290.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

*(1) Ground plan (measured drawing).
*(2) West elevation, with details of mouldings (measured drawing).
*(3) General view from the north-west (water colour drawing).
(4) View from the west (photo).
(5) Details of upper stairs (measured drawing).

[Those marked with an asterisk are reproduced here.]

V.–THE MANOR HOUSE (BRUNSWICK-ROAD).

GROUND LANDLORD, LEASEHOLDERS, &c.

The property and ground belong to Mrs. MacIntosh, and form part of the MacIntosh estate in South Bromley. The present leaseholder, who has held the lease for eight years, is Mr. Alfred William Hammond.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION AND DATE OF THE STRUCTURE.

The house is square in plan, with additions at the north-west corner; the main entrance faces east. It adjoins Bromley Hall on the south side, and is known as 240, Brunswick-road.

The exterior, and in fact the whole of the house, appears to be not earlier in date than the end of the 18th century. The windows and door on the ground floor are square headed, but have semi-circular yellow brick arches above them in the manner common to the houses of this period.

Inside there is very little that is native to the house of any interest. The great charm lies in the additions made at different times by various inhabitants. All over the house in many rooms is a variety of old oak carving, grotesques, &c., mainly "Early Renaissance" in style, which were obtained at great expense by a former tenant, Mr. Wooding. He was an actor and clown, and had a mania for old carved oak work. In the library is a carved wooden chimney piece, of 17th century date, with panels filled with festoons, drums, musical instruments, &c. The staircase is a curious piece of work; it is all of oak, and the handrail was made by Mr. Wooding with various lengths of moulding pieced together; the balusters are of carved oak of perhaps French design, and at the bottom there is an immense newel with a wooden lion, well carved, seated on top. The ceiling of the staircase part of the hall, and the soffit of the stairs, are covered with paintings on canvas, with groups of allegorical figures, which were painted by the actor tenant and his friend Telbin, the scene painter at Drury-lane Theatre some forty years ago. The library fireplace has a dog stove, and the sides and hearth are covered entirely with old Dutch tiles, some very good in design.

Mr. Hammond has followed partly on the same lines, and has substituted one or more dog stoves and open fireplaces for the old stoves.

The garden is quaint and was probably laid out by the eccentric actor. It is composed mainly of a series of zig-zag mounds, covered with trees and shrubs of all kinds, and paths running along the tops of these mounds, connected with each other by bridges.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

Condition of repair.

The house is in good condition structurally, and is kept in excellent condition by the present tenant.

Historical notes.

The house has been called the "Manor House" for a period extending beyond the memory of the oldest inhabitant hereabouts; but there is no doubt that Bromley Hall is the original manor house of the Lower Manor of Bromley. Previous tenants were the Stockwells (the ship builders), and after them Mr. Wooding, whose lease the present tenant continued.

Bibliographical references.

There does not appear to be any mention of this house in Dunstan's *History of Bromley* or any of the surveys of London.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

(1.) A view from the north-west (colour drawing).

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

VI.–TUDOR HOUSE, ST. LEONARD'S STREET.

Ground Landlord, Leaseholders, &c.

The property was held by the trustees of the late George Gammon Rutty, and was purchased on 13 June, 1898, by the London County Council for the purpose of converting the grounds into a public garden.

General description and date of structure.

The house is situated between Grace-street and the Congregational Church. In plan it is square, with a projecting porch on the eastern side, and additions on the south and west, and it contains work of three periods—(i.) Elizabethan (late 16th century); (ii.) William III.; (iii.) Early 19th century (c. 1805).

The hall is carried through from the east to the west side of the house, the stairs are at the west end. The fireplaces are grouped together in two large stacks, which rise symmetrically through the roof near the centre of the north and south fronts.

Of the first period the chief remains are, besides the whole planning and grouping of the house, some carved oak woodwork and panelling in kitchen, fireplace in south-east room on first floor, which is of oak, and has a moulded and block cornice supported by fluted pilasters, and an oak door, now reversed in position, with elliptical panel at the top and semi-circular headed panel at the bottom, fixed at the west side of hall.

The greater part of the house appears to have been refitted in the second or William III. period. The staircase, with its massive newels and handrails, and large turned balusters, is of this date, also the panelling of the drawing-room, and the principal rooms of the ground floor. In the north-east room on the ground floor is a fireplace with a moulded and carved cornice and frieze and carved wood architrave of this date.

The walls of the south-east room of first floor, and the south-west room of ground floor, together with some other parts of the house, are covered with wood panelling of similar character to the small panels and moulded stiles of the Elizabethan period, but in deal.

The eastern or principal front is also of the second period. It is nearly square in elevation, and has, in the centre of the first-floor level, a small square room lighted by a three light window, carried out from the large drawing-room, and supported at its outer corners by circular wooden Doric columns on pedestals. Above it on the second floor is a balcony with an iron railing. The entrance doorway is of wood, with

elliptical arched head, and flanked by rusticated wooden pilasters. The face of this front is also divided up from the ground to the underside of the parapet with flat brick pilasters, and between these are placed the windows, which have red brick jambs and moulded sills.

All the other fronts of the house have flat horizontal brick bands between each storey, and the original ovolo-moulded brick plinth at the bottom of the walls. The original windows have all been removed and replaced by sliding sashes of various dates.

The work of the third period consists mainly in small alterations in the house, the windows of the west front, and the additions on the south and west sides.

The gardens and grounds cover an area of about 1½ acres, and have a frontage to St. Leonard's-street of over 200 feet. Only the part of the ground which extends from the ground to the Congregational Church is now used as garden, the remainder being occupied by the workshops and stables. At the northern end of the garden is one of the old entrance gateways from Northumberland House, Whitehall, destroyed some years since. There is also an interesting wooden ship's figure-head of last century's date, and some groups of statuary and figures of comparatively recent date.

In Rocque's *Map of London* the grounds are shown stretching westward as far as Devons-road, or "Bromley-lane" as it is called.

Condition of repair.

The house, when it came into the hands of the London County Council, was in excellent condition, especially the old work.

Historical notes.

This house, although of late 16th century date, is so named from its having been the residence of one of the Tudor family, who, according to tradition, came to Bromley and joined the Scotch colony founded by James I., who is supposed to have built the Old Palace, which stood next to it on the north side.

The house is one of several buildings which still remain as relics of the village of Bromley. The village is marked by the winding High-street, which widens into a triangular space before the churchyard. In the High-street are several interesting specimens of architecture of the village type, and in the triangle before alluded to are interesting houses included in the Register, while on the south side abutting on the churchyard are several houses occupying the site of the ancient Manor House, formerly the site of the Priory. St. Leonard's-street branches off from the south side of this triangle, and a short way down on the right hand side is Tudor House. Its position therefore is one of great interest as illustrating the early topographical condition of Bromley, and if it were destroyed a very distinctive landmark would have perished.

For further evidence as to the Scotch colony at Bromley founded by James I., see the description of the Old Palace of Bromley, and the reference to the ceiling preserved at South Kensington Museum, and the one by the same hand in the "Panel Room" at Balcarres House, Fife.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

Bibliographical references.

There are no references to this house in any of the parish histories or general histories of London, but it is marked on Rocque's *Map of London*, 1741-5.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

*(1.) Plan of ground floor (measured drawing).
*(2.) Plan of first floor (measured drawing).
*(3.) Elevation of east front (measured drawing).
*(4.) Elevation of west front (measured drawing).
*(5.) Detail of doorway, east front (measured drawing).
*(6.) General view (water colour drawing).
*(7.) North-east view from garden (colour drawing).
*(8.) Porch from south side (colour drawing).
*(9.) Entrance door and railings in front (colour drawing).
*(10.) Old gateway of Northumberland House (colour drawing).
*(11.) Stairs and oak door in the hall, ground floor (two drawings, in colour and line).
*(12.) Stairs, first floor (colour drawing).
*(13.) Cupboard and panelling in kitchen (line drawing).

[Those marked with an asterisk are reproduced here.]

VII.—Nos. 142 and 144, ST. LEONARD'S-STREET.

General description and date of works.

These are the last of an interesting group of buildings which stood until very few years since upon the spot. In construction and appearance they are very similar to the "Seven Stars" public-house, and the houses adjoining it in the High-street, and may be of the same date. The fronts are of timber framing with weather-boarding over. The lower storey is built on a foundation of bricks, and the upper storey projects about two feet beyond the lower one; one of the curved brackets supporting the upper storey is still left at the south corner. There is a gable in the centre of the garden front, and the whole face is rough-cast over.

Historical notes.

It is probable that these will soon disappear owing to the increase of traffic since the completion of the Blackwall-tunnel. The road at this point is the narrowest, as all the other buildings have been set back as they have been rebuilt.

The "Five Bells" public-house was the most interesting of these; the exterior was rough-cast, and gabled in front, with each storey projecting over the one beneath it, mullioned windows with lead lights, and large fireplaces inside.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

*(1.) View of the houses from the north-east (photo).
*(2.) View of the houses from the south-east (photo).
(3, 4.) View of the houses from the garden (photo).

[Those marked with an asterisk are reproduced here.]

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

VIII.—No. 135, ST. LEONARD'S-STREET.

Ground Landlord, Leaseholders, &c.

The house with the grounds belongs to the London, Tilbury and Southend Railway Company. It was until lately in the possession of Messrs. Jukes, Coulson and Company, and was with its grounds used as an iron works.

General description and date of structure.

The house is about 40 feet square, and is built of yellow bricks ; the principal entrance faces south. On the east side, facing the garden and river, is a large circular bay window, and a rain-water pipe-head bearing the date 1784.

The interior was stripped of its fittings, marble chimney-pieces, &c., some years since, and the only remaining thing of interest now is the elliptical arched groining over part of the hall, supported by pilasters with caps ornamented with leafage of Greek character.

The stables and offices are arranged in a long rectangular block of similar construction to the house, with a hipped slate roof, on the south side of the house, and adjoining the road. Over the centre of the block is a pediment.

The grounds extend from the road to the river Lea, and southward from the London, Tilbury and Southend Railway for a distance of 350 feet. The kitchen garden still remains intact, to the south of the grounds and adjoining the river, but is now owned by the Gas Light and Coke Company, and let out in garden allotments. The original extent of the grounds was about $4\frac{1}{2}$ acres.

Condition of repair.

The house stands now nearly in carcase, and is in a somewhat dilapidated condition, although structurally quite sound.

Historical notes.

The above account was written in 1896. Since then the house, with the stables, has been pulled down, and the whole ground cleared preparatory to building a goods depot, which is now (1898) in course of construction.

There was a house of somewhat similar character to this (No. 133) on the north side of the railway, standing in the works of Messrs. Fraser and Fraser, Limited. It was destroyed about eight years since for the purpose of extending their workshops.

In the Committee's MS. Collection are—

(1) A general view of the house from the south-east (colour drawing).
(2) Detail of the rain-water head (colour drawing).
(3) View of house from the south (line drawing).

IX.–DRAPERS' ALMSHOUSES, PRISCILLA-ROAD.

GROUND LANDLORD, LEASEHOLDERS, &c.

Mr. W. Girton, machine dealer, of Bow-road, has leased the chapel for the past 20 years. The houses on either side of the chapel are occupied and in private hands.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION AND DATE OF STRUCTURE.

Formerly the almshouses covered three sides of a quadrangle, in the same manner as the principal block of the Trinity Hospital in Mile-end-road. There were six houses on each of the east and west sides, and at the southern end, facing the road, a central block containing the chapel and four houses.

This block is now the only remaining portion of the almshouses, and stands at the southern end of Priscilla-road, at right angles to it, parallel to Bow-road, and adjoining the North London Railway on the west side. It is rectangular in plan, with the chapel slightly projecting in the centre. The front of the chapel is of very finely-rubbed red bricks, and is crowned by an elaborate moulded and blocked wood pediment and cornice, which cornice is also continued on each side to form the eaves of the houses. In the centre of the pediment is an elliptical shield bearing an inscription recording the foundation of the almshouses, but now much defaced. Above it were the arms of the founder—according to Lysons (*Gu.* a pale wavy *Erm*: between six escallop shells *or*.) ; these are now missing.

Over the entrance doorway to the chapel is a wooden pediment supported by carved brackets with charming little cherubs, each looking inwards. The windows are circular-headed, and the external angles of the chapel front have stone quoins.

The houses on either side of the chapel have very little that is noteworthy in design beyond the square-headed and mullioned windows : the rooms inside are of plain wood panelling.

CONDITION OF REPAIR.

The interior of the chapel has been almost entirely ruined save for the plaster cornice and cove next the ceiling. It has in fact, since the demolition of the other houses about 25 years ago, been used as a warehouse and store room.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

It is stated in Lysons' *Environs* that the almshouses were erected for 12 poor persons in 1706, by the Drapers' Company. Dunstan (*Hist. Brom.*) says that part of the ground they stood on was taken from the adjoining almshouses (Sir John Jolles') which stood on the spot now occupied by the Bromley Vestry Hall and the adjoining shops. In addition to this, says Strype, an additional piece of land was purchased, "about three-quarters of an acre, more or less, which cost the company £195." "These

two pieces of land were then thrown together, and formed what we now call the Alms House field, measuring a.1 3 28. On this last mentioned piece, the company built a chapel and twelve almshouses; corresponding with those eight on the opposite side, the whole forming three sides of a square, having the chapel in the centre of the south side and facing towards the road. Over the door of the chapel is a neat tablet having the following inscription"—

MR JOHN EDMUNSON, SAYLEMAKER,
DEC'D, OUT OF A PIOUS & CHARITABLE
INTENTION FOR RELIEF OF TWELVE POOR
PEOPLE LEFT AN ESTATE TO THE
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DRAPERS
TO WHOSE WORTHY MEMORY & IN
PURSUANCE OF THEIR TRUSTS, THEY
HAVE BUILT THIS CHAPPEL AND
TWELVE ALMSHOUSES.
ANNO DOMINI, 1706.

The estate, which was left for the maintenance of these almshouses, produced about £180 per annum in 1706, but increased so that in 1836 four additional houses were built (Dunstan).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCES.

Lysons (*Environs*, 1810—Middlesex, vol. i., p. 44) mentions the almshouses very briefly, but Dunstan (*History of Bromley*, pp. 205-212) gives a very complete history of these and adjoining almshouses.

Strype, *Survey of London*, Appendix, cap. 1, p. 112.

Brewer, *Beauties of England and Wales*, vol. x., p. 290.

IN THE COMMITTEE'S MS. COLLECTION ARE—

*General view of the front of the almshouses (photo).

Detail view of doorway and front of chapel (photo).

*Details of the carved scrolls to chapel door (drawing).

* Those marked with an asterisk are reproduced here.

X.–ST. ANDREW'S MISSION CHURCH, GURLEY-STREET.

General description.

In this church are installed the old altar tablets which formed the altar piece of the chancel of the old parish church (see page 3), and date from 1692. In form they are rectangular, and have large cornices along the top enriched with carving on the mouldings. The centre tablet is about 8 feet high by 5 feet wide, has a central panel with carved moulding round, and contains the Commandments, written in good letters ; at the top is a figure of Moses, painted on the panel. Under this panel are two of smaller size, filled with carving in the form of swags, with grapes and vine leaves united by ribands ; in part the carving is completely undercut. The side tablets are smaller, about 6 feet high by 2 feet 6 inches wide, and contain panels with the Lord's Prayer and the Apostles' Creed respectively written on them in gold letters; under these are raised panels with bolection mouldings.

Condition of repair.

Excellent.

Historical notes.

In 1692, when Sir W. Benson came into possession of the manor and tithes of the Upper Manor of Bromley, he lengthened the chancel of the parish church, by building a small addition at the east end about ten feet square, and placed these tablets on the eastern wall of this addition, above the communion table. (See inscription on his tomb in Bromley Church, given on page 8.)

Upon the reconstruction and enlargement of the church in 1843 they were rescued by the vestry clerk, Mr. James Dunstan, just as they were being placed in the cart to be taken off to the builder's yard to be broken up, and were placed by him in the old boys' school in Priory-street. (*History of Bromley*, page 79.)

In 1889 they were removed to St. Andrew's Church, and put up at the east end, and at the last restoration, about four years ago, they were again shifted and placed in their present position on the west wall.

Bibliographical references.

Lysons (*Environs*), Brewer (*Beauties of England and Wales*), and Dunstan (*History of Bromley*), give information as to the building of the addition to the chancel in 1692, but the tablets are noted by Dunstan only.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

(1) Measured drawings of the tablets (line drawing).
(2) Details of the carving (line drawing).

XI.–GOOD SHEPHERD'S MISSION HALL, BACK-ALLEY.

General description.

There is a large achievement of arms, consisting of a shield bearing the royal arms, with garter, supporters, mottoes, helm with crest, and scroll work background, fixed high up on the south wall in the mission church. It is a fine piece of work about 8 feet high and 7 feet wide, carved in high relief, and very boldly treated, with the spaces of background completely cut away, and is carved in soft wood and coloured.

In the centre is the shield of elliptical shape bearing the arms of Charles II.—*Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France modern and England quarterly; 2nd grand quarter, Scotland; 3rd grand quarter, Ireland.* The garter encircles this and bears the motto—**HONI · SOIT · QVI · MAL · Y · PENSE.** Above the shield is the royal helm placed *affronté*, which bears as a crest a small lion *statant* crowned with tail curled up over its back. Below along the bottom of the achievement is a flat band, raised in the centre, bearing the motto—**DIEV · ET · MON · DROIT.** At the sides are the supporters, on the dexter *a lion rampant guardant, imperially crowned;* on the sinister *a unicorn armed, unguled, and crined, gorged with a coronet, and chain affixed.* The background is foliage and scroll work, treated in the same bold manner as the other parts. The original colouring is now all lost, the whole surface being thickly covered with paint and varnish to make it look like oak; the shield and bands bearing the mottoes were repainted about four years ago, but the colouring is not quite correct.

These arms were obtained in 1660, upon the Restoration of Charles II., it would appear in accordance with the order of the Council that the Royal Arms should be set up in all churches throughout the kingdom (*vide* Bloxam's *Goth. Arch.*, page 456). The following is the entry in the churchwardens' accounts for that year, given by Dunstan—

	£	s.	d.
Pd to Mr. Cartwright for carving ye King's Armes in ye Church - - - - - - - -	06	00	00
Pd to the panter, Mr. Wright of Limehouse, for gilding the King's Armes in ye Church - -	03	00	00

They were set up on the west wall of the old parish church, near the belfry, but were removed in 1818, owing to the erection of the children's gallery, and placed against the south wall opposite the church door (see page 3). In 1833 they were placed in the boys' school in Priory-street, and there remained until the closing of

the school, through the falling in of the lease, September, 1889. Owing to the unusually large size of the Royal Arms (7 feet by 8 feet), the vicar of the parish, the Rev. G. A. M. How, found the greatest difficulty in securing a suitable home for their re-erection, and at last even caused them to be advertised for sale in the newspapers. Mr. W. G. Clutterbuck, headmaster of the national schools, pleaded for their retention in the parish, and for want of a better site suggested the south wall of the Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, where they are now fixed.

Bibliographical references.

M. H. Bloxam, *Gothic Architecture* (8vo, London, 1859), pages 456, 457.
J. Dunstan, *History of Bromley*, page 83.

In the Committee's MS. collection is—

(1) Photograph of the arms.

XII.–HOUSE ON BROMLEY WHARF, THREE MILLS LANE.

GROUND LANDLORD, LEASEHOLDERS, &c.

Messrs. S. Tudor and Sons are the present leaseholders, and have oil wharves and warehouses on the ground.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION AND DATE OF STRUCTURE.

The house stands on the south side of Three Mills-lane at its eastern end, about 100 yards back from the road and 20 yards from the river Lea; it is used partly for the offices of the Oil Company, and partly as residence for their staff.

In plan it is square, each side being about 40 feet long. The exterior is partly rough cast and partly bricks, and the windows have sliding sashes of 18th century date. The principal entrance is on the west side.

Inside very little remains of earlier date than the 18th century.

The carcase of the house is, however, much older, the arrangement of the rooms, chimney stacks, hall and stairs, &c., being exactly the same as in Tudor House, and probably of the same period.

The outside walls were formerly of timber framing, on a brick basement, lathed and rough cast outside, and panelled inside. The eastern front, facing the river, and one half of each of the north and south fronts adjoining it, were rebuilt in brickwork towards the end of last century, and two bay windows added on the south side.

The kitchen retains on its walls some panelling that appears to be earlier than the 18th century in date. Several of the rooms on the ground and upper floors are panelled with woodwork of late 17th and 18th century date, and contain some good fireplaces of the Adams period. There are also on the first floor on the north and south sides of the house adjoining the bedrooms, powder closets similar to those in Tudor House and Essex House, 401, Mile-end-road, E. Some parts of the attics are fitted up with remains of panelling of various dates.

The grounds were originally of considerable extent, but are now cut up and covered by several factories and wharves. There is a long narrow pond remaining on the south side of the house and at right angles to the river, with which it formerly communicated; this, it is thought, may be part of a moat which at one time surrounded the house.

There is also said to be an underground passage leading from the house in a north-westerly direction, but search, accompanied by occasional excavation, have so far been unsuccessful in uncovering any portions of it.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

Nil.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCES.

Nil.

IN THE COMMITTEE'S MS. COLLECTION ARE—

*(1) A view of the house from the south-west (water colour).
(2) Details of the arch across hall (water colour).

* That marked with an asterisk is reproduced here.

XIII.–THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY.

GROUND LANDLORD, LEASEHOLDERS, &c.

The London School Board.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION AND DATE OF STRUCTURE.

The house was designed on a rectangular plan similar to Hardwicke and Montacute, with corner towers on the principal front, which faced to the east. It stood on the eastern side of the grounds, facing St. Leonard's-street. On the south side of the house were a few later additions.

The stables and offices, which were built round a quadrangle in plan, stood a little to the south of the building, adjoining St. Leonard's-street.

The house was mainly of two periods, early James I. (1606) and late 18th century, c. 1750. It also contained oak panelling and fitments of the time of Charles II. or James II. The stable buildings belonged apparently to this period.

To the first or Jacobean period belonged the whole structure of the house, the floors, walls, ceilings, roofs, and most of the chimney stacks. The walls were of red brick, and though the older windows had been replaced by the sash windows of the second or middle 18th century period, there was sufficient evidence to point to their earlier condition, viz., large moulded wood mullions and transomes with square lights and in other parts angle bays shaped with moulded red bricks ; these angle bays had also moulded brick cornices with string courses and bases. A great many of the moulded bricks which formed part of the mullions, angles, string courses, &c., of these windows, were built up again in the walls, when these windows were replaced by the sliding sashes. Many parts of the original massive oak window frames were also discovered built up in the walls, over fire-place openings, when these were reduced in width, and in the pyramidal roofs of the towers, which were also altered in the same period. One of the old mullioned windows was discovered *in situ* in the pulling down, at the south side of the house.

On the face of the chimney-stack on the south side was a stone, set in a panel, with moulded brick dentils round, bearing the date ĀNNO 1606, incised in the stone, the figures being run with lead (see plate 27). The whole of the eastern face of the building, with the towers, was re-fronted in the 18th century, the sash frames, large wood moulded and blocked eaves cornice, and flat narrow bands of brickwork being substituted for the original architectural features. The west front was also treated in a similar manner, being subsequently cemented all over. Instead of the eaves cornice, however, a flat brick parapet was placed along the top of the wall.

Within there were some 24 rooms of greater or less interest. The best of

these was the large state room on the ground floor, of which the walls were covered with beautifully moulded oak panelling, with carved pilasters at intervals, and at the ceiling level a richly ornamented wood frieze with carved arabesque panels, modillions, and cornice. A great feature in the room was the richly moulded and panelled plaster ceiling, planned on a pattern of intersecting squares, with beautifully modelled and enriched pendants hanging from the point of intersection of the ribs, and circular panels with the heads of Alexander, Hector, and Joshua (dux), modelled in mezzo relievo.

The central panel in the whole ceiling contained the shield of James I., bearing *quarterly*, 1st and 4th the arms of England and France *quartered*; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; encircled by the garter with motto,

HOИI · SOIT · QVI · MAL · Y · PEИSE ·

at the sides the letters **I.R.**, and crown over. The same shield, with the garter and crown, but without the initials, was also carved on the panel of the great oak chimney piece. The whole of this room with its ceiling was, owing to the intervention of certain members of the Survey Committee, saved from destruction, and is at present at the South Kensington Museum.

In addition to this ceiling there were two others, one on the ground floor (see plan, plate 20), and the third—the finest of the three—in the room above the state room, on the upper floor (see plan, plate 21). That on the ground floor was complete, and treated similarly to that in the state room, being also planned on a pattern of intersecting squares, richly moulded, with ornamentation along the ribs and in the panels. The ceiling of the room on the upper floor, that over the state room, which has been destroyed, was by a master hand, and suggested the treatment of some of the famous ceilings at Audley-end. Only a third of it remained, however, the rest having been removed, possibly in the past century, and owing to some accident, as care appeared to have been taken to preserve what was left. When entire it consisted of six circles, about 10 feet in diameter, three along and two across the room, touching each other and the walls. These were intersected by other circles and quatrefoils. The ribs were ornamented with a running design of leaves, with various fruits, wood nuts, &c. At the intersections of the ribs were grotesque heads, surrounded with wreaths of flowers. The panels were ornamented with various designs, pomegranates, shell ornaments and others. The ceilings of these rooms had been very thickly coated with various relays of whitewash, but the delicacy of the work was easily discovered when it was scraped off.

It is interesting to note that the circular panels of the ceiling of the north-west room on the ground floor contained smaller circular ornamental panels of exactly the same design and detail as those of the ceiling in Sir Paul Pindar's house in

Bishopsgate, now in the South Kensington Museum (see drawing in Roland Paul's "Vanishing London," 1893). This circumstance is noteworthy, as there were only six years between the dates of the two buildings, and the ceilings may therefore have been by the same hand.

There were also two modelled plaster friezes of the 1606 date left round the top of the walls of the north-west rooms of ground and first floors. The design of that in the lower room, which was separated from the ceiling by a small ogee plaster cornice, was of severe scroll leaves of acanthus character, with shell ornaments alternately reversed, boldly modelled. The frieze in the upper room was of the more usual Elizabethan strapwork scroll, with a beautiful pattern of interlacing stems with various fruits and flowers, and much more delicate in feeling and execution. Both these friezes were complete, and extended all round the rooms, although hidden by the 18th century panelling, which covered the walls from floor to ceiling. There were also the remains of another frieze, the narrowest of the three, over the fireplace of the room over the state room, and partly hidden by the later chimneypiece. This was of scroll pattern, ornamented with honeysuckles, pinks, and other details.

Of the carved stone fireplaces, oak panelling and dadoes, and other details of the Jacobean period, there were a great many still left in the palace.

In the upper room on the west side, which was wainscoted with panelling of the middle 18th century period, were two beautiful mantelpieces: one, in wood, of the Charles II. time, and another, in stone, of the 1606 period, well carved and delicately coloured and gilded, which was discovered underneath the later one.

There were also similar carved stone mantelpieces of the same date in the north-west rooms of the ground and upper floors. That in the bottom room had a frieze ornamented with vine leaves and scrolls, and a shield in the centre, which, so far as could be seen, bore no heraldic charges. The fireplace in the upper room had a frieze ornamented with scrolls and dolphin heads. Several of the original solid oak door frames, with moulded sides and ornamental stops at bottom were also left in various parts of the house, and are noted on the plan. One of these, which had a semicircular arch at the top, and stood at G on the ground plan, is now preserved at South Kensington Museum.

The interior 18th century work had also much that was beautiful. It would seem that in about 1750 the Palace had been converted into two houses, probably residences for city merchants, of whom many lived in this parish at the time (witness the tombstones in Bromley churchyard, and the church registers, see page 11).

The underground passage, about which local tradition had many tales to tell, was proved to exist during the work of demolition. It was of Tudor four-centred arch form, about five feet in width and height. Starting from the cellar outside the north tower, it ran northwards for a short distance, but had been blocked up in several places.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

Built into the lower part of the west wall, at the north corner, was a piece of Purbeck marble, with carved cinque-foiled head of 15th century date carved on it. This might seem to indicate that the house was built in part from the remains of the old Nunnery of Bromley St. Leonard's, the "Convent of Stratford atte Bowe" of Chaucer's Prioress' Tale, on the site of which is now the parish church of St. Mary (see pages 11-12).

There were also discovered, built into blocked-up window openings and other places, parts of bay window angles, mullions, string courses, and plinth in moulded red bricks, that may either have been brought from the nunnery as above stated, or possibly have formed part of the original design of the palace before the alterations of the 18th century period.

Condition of repair.

The palace was demolished by the London School Board at the beginning of the compilation of this register. On the eve of its destruction the house was in admirable repair, the timbers perfect, the fitments and interior panelling for the most part preserved. The early Jacobean stone carving on the mantelpieces was still crisp and new, and the plaster work of the ceilings of much thickness and sound consistency. The original oak staircase in the southern part of the house, with its massive moulded newels, handrails, and balusters was also in perfect preservation.

Historical notes.

Tradition and evidence.—According to tradition the old palace is connected with the name of King James I. The king is supposed to have founded a settlement in the parish early in the 17th century of persons mainly of Scotch nationality, and at the same time built this house as an occasional residence or hunting lodge for himself. Though there is no record of this in the parish histories it appears to be borne out by various pieces of evidence :—(i.) The arms, mottoes, crest and initials of James I. were placed in the centre of the ceiling and over the fireplace of the state room, now in the South Kensington Museum. (ii.) Mrs. Papineau, who lived in the southern part of the palace from 1859 to 1873, states that there was a large medallion of James I. and his wife, Anne of Denmark, on the fireplace in the room above the state room. (iii.) The Manor of Bromley was in the possession of the Crown at or about the time of the erection of the building (see pages 15 and 16), although there does not appear to be any record of the house among the surveyor's accounts of the period of its building preserved in the Record Office. The rolls of Andrew Kerwyn, paymaster of the works on the royal castles and residences for 1605—1607, include in all nineteen buildings, but the house is not mentioned therein as being in course of erection or under repair; neither is it included in the same rolls in the allowances for alterations and repairs to the various houses used by the king and court while on progress. The following piece of evidence, however, would seem to account for the omission. (iv.) Among the domestic state papers in the Record Office is a recommendation from the Council to the king, that certain lands and tenements in Bromley be granted to Sir Arthur Ingram. Although the old palace is not particularly mentioned, it is probable that the grant includes it. The date is given as March, 1617, and is as follows:—

"*Maie it please your Excellent Matie*
Accordinge to yor highnes good pleasure signified by Sr Robert Naunton wee have considered of Sr Arthur Ingram his peticon, And find that there was paid unto yor Matie for the tithes in the peticon mentioned p. ann. vi l xvj the last of December 1613 *the some of xlix*^{l} *xii*^{s} *And likewise that the said Tithes were formerly passed by yor Matie in ffee farme to ffrancis Morice*

and ffrancis philips the xxv^th^ of September in the vij^th^ yere of yo^r^ happie raigne of England as pte of a value of 5000*l p. ann. and compounded for by S^r^ William Rider & S^r^ Walter Cope knights and others*

And touchinge the Tenem^ts^ and lands now defired to be paſſed by S^r^ Arthur Ingram, wee find they are pcell of the Manno^r^ of Bromley w^ch^ came to the Crowne by exchange from S^r^ Raph Sadler knight and the pcls p. ann. viijl. viijs. ivd. were leaſed by the ſaid Sadler for 99 *years before the exchange of w^ch^ terme there is* 39 *yeres yet to come and of pt. of the ſame p. ann· vl. vjs. viijd. there is a leaſe in Rev̄ſion for xxj yeres after the expiration of the former leaſe And the other pcls defired to paſſe are Copiholdt of Inheritance, and are of the yerely rent of xxij^s^ viij^d^*

The premiſſes defired to be paſſed exceede the value of the Tithes to be ſurrendered p. ann. lxij^s^ ffor w^ch^ if S^r^ Arthur pay vnto yo^r^ Ma^tie^ the ſome of one hundred & twentie pounds the eſtates and values being conſidered, In our opinion he giveth yo^r^ highnes the full worth of the ſame, w^ch^ wee haue thought fitt to certifie vnto yo^r^ Ma^tie^ and w^th^all we haue cauſed a bill to be prepared of a graunte of the p̄miſſes in ffee farme readye for yo^r^ Ma^te^ ſignature, and humblye leave the same to yo^r^ highnes gratious pleaſure"

Fr. Bacon — *Tho. Lake*
T. Suffolke — *Jul. Cæſar*
Pembroke.

Dunstan, *History of Bromley*, and Ford, *Account of Bow and its neighbourhood, &c.*, are the only writers who mention the house, and Dunstan's statements and inferences are quite inaccurate and misleading. He only exhibits ignorance of existing work, and carelessness in study of the records when, passing on from describing the arms of Charles II., formerly fixed in the Church, but now in the Good Shepherd's Mission Hall (see page 29), he says:—"And hence (to the loyalists *temp.* Charles II.) may be inferred the origin of those arms at present to be seen in the drawing room of a large brick house near the Church, which has been for nearly the past 50 years occupied as a boarding and day school. On account of which arms being found there it has been fondly imagined that it was originally a royal palace, and hence of late years it has assumed the distinctive appellation of the 'Palace House School.' We will not stop to enquire into the numerous fanciful tales related concerning this house, but it is sufficient to say that they have not the least foundation in authentic history." Ford refers to the house in the following manner:—

Great James the First, that sapient King
Whose praises I delight to sing;
Ironically I mean,
For he was treacherous, mean, and base,
And seeking High and Mighty place,
Forsook his Mother Queen:—

But let him have been what he may,
He lived at Bromley in his day:
His hunting seat remains:
And some apartments there you'll find,
Most rich examples of their kind,
Will pay you for your pains.

Outside there's nothing now, to show
The house was built so long ago:
But inside you will see,
The pendant ceiling, pannel'd wall,
Rich chimnies, Royal arms, and all
Just as it used to be.

Then all was country around,
The Forest near—then open ground
With Stebonheath close by.
And hunting was the favourite sport,
Of James the first, and all his court:
To make the hours fly.

Lysons states that the manor house of the upper manor, in which the old palace was situated, was built by Sir John Jacob in the reign of Charles I. (see page 15), and as there is no mention of a previous manor house it may be assumed that the palace, even if were not what tradition states, was used as the manor house for the first 30 years or so of its existence.

Authorship.—It is evident that the palace was, both in planning and the ornamental details, the work of a master hand—possibly of John Thorpe. We know that he designed at least two buildings about this time in the neighbourhood, Charlton House, near Greenwich, built about 1612, by Sir Adam Newton, tutor to Henry, Prince of Wales (Richardson), and Kirby Castle, Bethnal Green, built for John Kirby, citizen of London (Gwilt). The former, which is still perfect, has many strong points of resemblance to the old palace before the 18th century alterations: the square towers flanking the entrance front, but carried a storey higher than the parapet of roofs, with a lead cupola on top; the roofs are hipped at the ends as in the old palace, and have carved stone balustrades; in the old palace these had been replaced by a large moulded wood cornice on the east facade, and a brick parapet, cemented over on the west. There were also sufficient remains of oak and brick mullioned bay windows, moulded brick string courses and plinths, to show that the general character of the work was, on a rather smaller scale, the same as Charlton House. The internal planning and arrangement of rooms was very similar to many of the plans in J. Thorpe's book of sketches.

Ceilings.—In addition to the points before mentioned, some of the details of the ceilings are exactly the same as in the buildings noted below. The planning of the two ceilings in the ground floor rooms appears to have been common; several of each type are illustrated by Gotch, Malcolm, and others. Balcarres House, Fife, N.B. (built temp. James VI., Scotland), has a ceiling in the "Panel Room" of the same design as that in the state room, with circular panels containing heads of Alexander, Hector and Joshua, apparently cast from the same moulds as those in the state room ceiling, but without the cherubs' heads and wings. Lord Balcarres, writing to the Chairman of the Survey Committee on this point, says: "We have no building records of Balcarres House. The type of ceiling is by no means uncommon hereabouts. It is always said this work (throughout Scotland) was done by Italians. I believe it can be shown that a great deal was done by Scotsmen who Italianized their names; as our singers do."

"The Workmen's Home," Bow-road, E., a large building of early 17th century date, contains a ceiling in the large room on the first floor of the same design as that in the north-west room of the palace, though the details are much plainer and of different character, except that the cherubs' heads are repeated as in the state room ceiling. This is supposed to be the house in which Lord Sheffield, who lived in Bow in 1612, resided. (See Brewer's *Beauties of England and Wales*, vol. x., part iv., page 285.) Sir Paul Pindar's house, Bishopsgate, had a ceiling of the same design as that in the state room. In another ceiling, part of which is preserved in the South Kensington Museum, was a panel exactly similar, except in the central part, to one of those in the room in north-west corner of the old palace. Chestnut House, Old Ford-road, Bow, a small building of late 18th century date, contains several fireplaces and overmantels, in stone, marble and oak, of the same date as the old palace. In one, at present the kitchen fireplace, are carved on the stone frieze dolphins' heads and foliage very similar to those on the fireplace in the north-west room on the first floor of the palace. In another, a carved oak, overmantel, now fixed in the wall of drawing room, are carved heads treated in the same way as those shown in the lithograph plate at the intersection of the ribs of first floor ceiling. These, together with the fact that Chestnut House was evidently built about the time of the remodelling of the palace, suggest that they were removed here from the latter building.

Later History and Demolition.—The house for about a century after being divided up was used as a boarding school and sometimes as residences. Among the residents was the painter, Mr. Woodin, whose son, the actor, and author of *Olio of Oddities*, also lived for some years in the "Manor House," Brunswick-road (see page 19). In 1874 the property came into the possession of Messrs. Hemingway, by purchase from G. G. Rutty, who established a colour works on the ground floor, and used the state room as a store, the northern part of the house being used as a club, and then a lodging house. Messrs. Hemingway, at the end of 1893, sold the property to the London School Board for the purpose of pulling down the house and erecting a Board School on the site, and the buildings were then sold again to a firm of house breakers for £250. Upon protests being made by members of the Survey Committee

and other societies interested in the matter, the Board decided to buy back again the fireplace in the state room for £150, and replace it in one of the rooms of the new school. Meanwhile the authorities of South Kensington Museum had purchased the panelling and ceiling of the room and removed them to the Museum; the fireplace was therefore purchased again from the School Board, and the whole room temporarily set up in its present position.

So far as can be traced, the fittings, carved wood, stone, and plaster were disposed of in the following manner—

The whole of the state room and an arched oak doorway from hall, to South Kensington Museum.

All the remaining fireplaces of 1606 date, the oak panelling, balusters, newels and handrails of the main stairs, to a dealer in Brompton-road.

The two 18th century fireplaces, some Adams grates, the circular cupboard shown on ground plan (plate 20), and various cornice mouldings, to the Magpie and Stump House, Cheyne-walk, Chelsea.

The remains of the ceilings of north-west room on ground floor, and room on first floor above state room, the three plaster friezes, the parts of original oak mullioned windows, the moulded bricks, and carved Purbeck marble to Mr. Ernest Godman, of Bromley-by-Bow.

Bibliographical references.

Ernest Godman, *The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow*, 1900, published by the Survey Committee in the series of monographs of famous London buildings, where the house is fully illustrated by plans and drawings, together with details of the plasterwork, panelling, and carving.

J. Dunstan, *History of Bromley*, 1862, page 84, whose account of the house is, however, not trustworthy.

Roland Paul, *Vanishing London*, 1893, where a drawing of the fireplace and panelling in the state room is given.

C. R. Ashbee, *Chapters in Workshop Reconstruction and Citizenship*, 1894, pages 18–19, where the facts of the sale of the house by the London School Board are given.

The Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, London, *Annual Report*, 1894, contains the protest made by the Society to the London School Board against the destruction of the palace, and the reply of the Board thereto, together with a number of facts as to the great historic and artistic interest of the building.

Daily Graphic, December 15th, 1898, where an illustration by H. W. Brewer, of the room as set up in the South Kensington Museum, and a note on the history of Bromley manors, are given.

The Artist, No. 204, December, 1896, which has a photograph of the fireplace of state room.

The Builders' Journal, No. 247, November, 1st, 1899, which has a photograph of part of ceiling of north-west room, ground floor.

Public Record Office, *State Papers, Domestic, James I., vol. XC.*, 129.

Public Record Office, *The Declaracon of Thaccompte of Andrewe Kerwyn gent Paymafter of the woorkes donne vppon the Tower of London and all other his highnes Honnors Caftles and Mannor Houfes vsually referved for his Mat^e repaire and aboode.* [Pipe Office, Declared Accounts, Works and Buildings, 1605-6, 1606–7.]

Some Account of the Antiquities of Bow, Middlesex, and its immediate neighbourhood, by an old inhabitant of Bow (W. Ford). Printed at Bow, 8vo., 1853.

Encyclopædia of Architecture, by Joseph Gwilt, 1842 edition. Articles on Elizabethan and Jacobean Architecture.

C. J. Richardson, volume of tracings of *John Thorpe's Sketch Book*, in South Kensington Museum (Art Library).

Architecture of Renaissance in England, J. A. Gotch, fo. London, 1891.

South Kensington Museum, *Photographs of ceilings and panelling* (Art Library).

There are also articles and letters relating to the history and protests against the destruction of the building in various London and local newspapers from December, 1893, to March, 1894.

BROMLEY-BY-BOW.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

*(1.) Plan of ground floor (measured drawing).
*(2.) Plan of first floor (measured drawing).
(3.) Plan showing the old Palace, with "Seven Stars" public-house and houses adjoining on the north side (measured drawing).
(4.) Plan showing position of Board School in relation to site of Old Palace (measured drawing).
(5.) View from north-east (line drawing).
(6.) View of east front and "Seven Stars" public-house adjoining (water colour).
(7.) View of south front (line drawing).
(8.) East front (measured drawing).
*(9.) Section looking south (measured drawing).
*(10.) Fireplace in state room, as re-erected in South Kensington Museum (photo).
*(11–12.) Details of carving on fireplace (2 photos).
*(13.) Details of upper part of fireplace (2 photos).
(14.) Fireplace in north-west room, first floor (measured drawing).
(15.) View along roof, looking north (line drawing).
(16.) Painting on outside brickwork, south side (pencil drawing).
(17.) Oak doorway, ground floor (measured drawing).
*(18.) Date tablet on south side of house (measured drawing).
(19.) Plan of modelled plaster ceiling, first floor (measured drawing).
*(20–23.) Details of modelled plaster from ceilings—panels, ornaments on ribs, and friezes (4 lithographs).
(24.) Circular panel in ceiling of north-west room, ground floor (line drawing).
(25.) View of main staircase (line drawing).
(26.) View from south-east, showing house and stables (line drawing).
(27.) Plan of ceiling of state room, now in South Kensington Museum (line drawing).
(28.) Details of rib and centre panel, ceiling in state room (line drawing).

* Those marked with asterisk are reproduced here.

XIV.—"SEVEN STARS" PUBLIC-HOUSE.

(at the corner of High-street and St. Leonard's-street).

GROUND LANDLORD, LEASEHOLDERS, &c.

Messrs. Taylor, Walker and Co., brewers, are the owners of the premises.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION AND DATE OF STRUCTURE.

In plan the building is roughly of a T-shape, the oldest part being that portion corresponding with the transverse bar of the letter, which adjoins the High-street. It is about fifty-three feet in length and eighteen in width. The walls are entirely of timber construction, the lower walls standing on a basement of red bricks, the upper storey overhanging on the north side, and gabled at the east and west ends. In date it evidently belongs to the very early part of the 17th century, the same date as the Old Palace, as there are moulded beams, mullions, &c., of the same character as in the Old Palace. The remaining portions of the building, which are contained in the stem of the T, are of various materials, mostly red bricks, and of later dates, and extend from the south side of the house to the north wall of the Old Palace.

Structurally, the older part of the house is of considerable interest. The walls consist of large oak beams, nearly a foot square, framed together and tenoned into each other, and placed vertically at intervals of about eight feet; in the intervening spaces are smaller upright studs, also of oak, from four to six inches in width, tenoned into the larger beams. The upper storey overhangs the lower on the north side about two feet; this lower storey rests on a foundation of bricks carried up about two feet above the ground level.

The filling in between the timbers in the external walls was done in the manner usual at the period—*i.e.*, the spaces were lathed with stout oak laths, and plastered on the outside. At the back of the laths was placed a layer of clay, mixed with chopped straw, about 1½ inches thick; this again was plastered on the inside. The timber framing was therefore visible both on the outside and inside of the building, and still remains so in the upper rooms. The lower rooms have been again lathed on the inside at some later period, and plastered so as to bring the walls to an even surface.

The whole of the timber construction of the ground storey is also left intact. At the north-east corner and in the centre of the north side are the two original entrance doorways. Both have large oak door-posts, each about a foot square, which are ovolo-moulded on the outer edges down to the level of the brick plinth. The

transomes also are well moulded, and are similar in design to those of the original wood mullioned windows of the Old Palace adjoining.

A noticeable thing about the large brick chimney stacks also is that they are carried up inside the house, adjoining the timber walls, but *entirely independent of them*, they are, therefore, not visible from the outside. The fireplace openings on the ground floor are about 7 feet 6 inches in width, and have proportionately large flues. That in the taproom was doubtless the old kitchen fireplace, and has not been reduced in width. The other has been blocked up to about one-third of its original size. Between these fireplaces are the stairs, winding round a central newel; on the staircase is one of the original oak window frames, with moulded mullions.

At some time towards the end of the last century the whole of the exterior walls were covered with weather boarding, thus totally hiding and destroying the effect of the original timber framing; the wood mullioned windows were also replaced by sash windows. The houses adjoining on the west side, facing High-street, which are in date and construction similar to the "Seven Stars," were also treated in the same manner.

Condition of repair.

The house is in excellent structural repair; the old oak framing undecayed and firm as when first built.

Historical notes.

Nothing definite is known as to the actual date of the building, although, according to local tradition, it is several centuries old. It is stated that by means of a deed, or record on vellum, now preserved at the "Ship Inn," Rochford, Essex, by a former proprietor of the "Seven Stars," it is possible to trace it back certainly for 300 years, and that it was at that period used as a Freemasons' lodge.

There is also another local tradition, which seems reasonable, that this house, together with those adjoining on the west side, and extending to Edgar-road (Nos. 62 to 90), were built in 1606 at the same time as the Old Palace, for the servants' and retainers' dwellings, domestic offices and outhouses.

The "Seven Stars" is now (September, 1895) being pulled down to make room for a larger building, but the adjoining houses are for the most part still intact.

Bibliographical references.

J. Dunstan, *History of Bromley*, 1862, mentions the house, and gives a view of the Broadway in the year 1840, where it is shown. See also pages 14, 22.

Ernest Godman (*The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow*, 1900), where further illustrations and plans are given, showing more fully the relation of the "Seven Stars" and houses adjoining to the Old Palace.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

(1.) Ground plan of the house.
(2.) Interior view, first floor, during demolition.
(3.) Views of the exterior from High-street and St. Leonard's-street.
(4.) View of the backs of all the houses facing the High-street and adjoining the Old Palace.
(5.) Plan of this and the adjoining houses in High-street, showing their relation to the Old Palace.

XV.–SOME SMALLER HOUSES AND BUILDINGS OF INTEREST, EITHER AT PRESENT STANDING IN BROMLEY, OR DEMOLISHED DURING THE COMPILATION OF THIS REGISTER.

HOUSES IN HIGH STREET.

The house on the west side of the Vicarage (No. 95) is probably of middle 18th century date. The plan is square, and the front has red brick window facings and strings. In the centre, on the ground floor was the principal entrance, over the door was a canopy with fine carved scroll brackets; this was removed some six years ago, when the house was bought by Messrs. Edie, founders, whose works adjoin, and a window made in its place. The interior is spoiled, the panelled room, capacious cupboards and fine staircase having suffered greatly from the alteration.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

A view of the house from High-street.

ASHMORE TERRACE, Nos. 101 to 105.

The Ashmore-terrace houses are of the later 18th century. The doorways are of wood, with pilasters at sides and cornice over the top. The wrought iron entrance gates and railings, though of no great note, are the only examples remaining now in Bromley. The fronts of these houses facing High-street are of brick, but the backs are weather-boarded.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

(1.) General view of the houses from the street.
(2.) Details of the porches.
(3.) Drawings of the iron gates and railings.

No. 45, HIGH STREET.

On the north side, at the corner of Baker's-alley, was an interesting building of middle 17th century date. It had a long low elevation, 40 feet wide, and two

stories (with attics) in height. The walls were of dull red bricks, with lighter colour for the window jambs, arches, &c. At the eaves was a large moulded wood cornice.

The entrance door in the centre of the front had a flat canopy, with carved oak acanthus scroll brackets. The windows had sliding sash lights, with a mullion in the centre : they evidently were of much different form originally, and extended nearly the whole width of the front. The sashes of the attic windows still preserved the original leaded lights.

Internally, nearly all the fittings that were movable (*e.g.*, stair balusters, rails, &c.) had disappeared, most probably for firewood. Only one feature of interest still remained : one of the circular cupboards, in a room on the ground floor.

The house disappeared at the beginning of 1896 to make room for a block of cottages.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

(1.) A block plan of the house and ground.
(2.) A drawing of the front facing High-street.

Nos. 2 to 18, HIGH STREET.

These houses stand at the west end of the High-street, between Devons-road and Bow-road, and are of 17th and 18th century date.

No 2 has a long low elevation, with weather-boarded upper storey. No. 4 has a gabled and weather-boarded front, and is illustrated in plate 34. The remaining houses are all small, with brick fronts, mullioned and sash windows, and some have interesting bits of detail in canopies and doors. The grouping of the whole block is very picturesque.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

*(1.) View looking north-west.
*(2.) View from north-east.
*(3.) East front, No. 4.

* These are all reproduced here.

XVI.—Nos. 122 to 128, ST. LEONARD'S STREET.

General description and date of structure.

These houses were situated on the west side of the street, between the post office and the Limehouse-cut (the site now occupied by the Poplar Casual Ward).

The houses, with the exception of No. 124, belonged to the latter part of the 18th century. They were built of yellow bricks, and had plain square sash windows; the doors had small wood canopies over.

The central house (No. 124) was by far the finest. It was rectangular in plan, and dated from the early part of last century. The front was of grey and red bricks. At the eaves was a large projecting wood cornice; the roof was sharply pitched and tiled, and had five dormers in the front. The entrance doorway, in the centre of the front, had a wood canopy supported by moulded brackets.

The interior panelling and fitments were almost intact. The staircase was of fine design, and had large turned balusters and moulded handrails.

Nearly all the rooms were panelled with woodwork of late 18th century date. One cupboard on the ground floor was panelled round with small moulded panelling of early 17th century date, similar in detail to that in the Old Palace.

Condition of repair.

The houses, though internally in a very dirty condition, appeared to be structurally sound. They were demolished during the compilation of the register.

In the Committee's MS. collection are—

(1.) General view from the south-east.
(2.) Views from the garden.
(3.) Detail of the panelling.

INDEX.

PAGE.

Adam (Robert), work of, 16A, Brook-street good specimen of xxii
—— mantelpieces in drawing room and dining room of St. Mary's Vicarage 14
—— fireplaces in house on Bromley Wharf ... 31
Adam-street, Adelphi, destroyed in part xviii
Aldgate pump, eastern point of area marked out by Committee for their survey xiii
Altar tablets in St. Andrew's, Gurley-street ... 28
Amy (William), reference to, on Roberts' monument in St. Mary's Church 7
Ancient Buildings, Society for the Protection of, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council iii
—— Bow Church, recently restored by xxii
—— annual report, 1894, reference to 39
Angel Inn, Ilford, destruction threatened... ... xxiii
Anne of Denmark, medallion of James I. and, in Old Palace 36
Antiquaries, Society of, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council... iii
Archæological (British) Association, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council... iii
Archæological Institute, Royal, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council... iii
Architects (British), Royal Institute of, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council iii
Architectural Association, representative of, at Conference convened by London County Council... iii
Armada heroes, records of, in Bromley xxxii
Arms, Royal, in Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, Back-alley 3, 29, 30
Artist, The, reference to 39
Arts, Society of, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council ... iii
Ashbee (C. R.), introduction by ... ... xiii-xxxvi
—— reference to plan of, in Committee's MS. collection, for preserving the more important monuments in St. Mary's Churchyard ... 13
—— *Chapters in workshop reconstruction and citizenship*, reference to 39
Ashburnham House, Dover-street, destroyed ... xix
Ashmore-terrace, Nos. 101 to 105 43
Audley-end, ceiling in Old Palace of Bromley similar to some of those at 34
Austin Friars, Nos. 10 and 11A. destroyed ... xix
Austin (John) of Brittins in the county of Essex, reference to, on Benson's monument in St. Mary's Church 8
Avebury (Lord), see "Lubbock."

PAGE.

Bacon (Fr.), signature of, to deed granting certain lands to Sir Arthur Ingram 37
Baker's-alley, building at corner of 43
Balcarres House, Fife, reference to ceiling in the "Panel Room" at 22
—— contains ceiling similar to that in state room of Old Palace 38
Barking, Old Town Hall, destruction threatened xxiv
Barnard's Inn, 17th century houses on south side of, destroyed xix
Bearbinder-lane, Bow, "mistletoe in" xxix
Bedford Estate, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
Bedford-square, many Adam interiors destroyed.. xix
Bells in St. Mary's Church 3
Benedictine Nunnery, St. Mary's Old Church the chapel of 11
Benson (Sir William), monument in St. Mary's Church, 1712 8-9
—— connection with Bromley Manor 16
—— connection with altar tablets in St. Andrew's, Gurley-street 28
Blackfriars Monastery, Ireland-yard, last portion destroyed xix
Blind School, S.E., destruction threatened ... xxiii
Bloxam's *Gothic Architecture*, reference to ... 29, 30
Bohun (Humfrey de), Earl of Hereford and Essex 4
Bohun (John de), buried in St. Mary's Church (Weever) 4
—— and wife, buried in the floor of the tower of St. Mary's in 1336 (Dunstan) 3
Boleyn Castle, Upton-park, destruction threatened xxiii
—— suitable for local museum xxxi
—— comparison of Bromley Hall with 17
—— underground passage from Bromley Hall to.. 18
Brasses in St. Mary's Church 3, 10
Brewer (H. W.), reference to illustration by, of state room of Old Palace 39
Brewer's *Beauties of England and Wales*, reference to 12, 16, 18, 27, 28, 38
Bridewell Hospital Burial Ground, destruction threatened xxiii
Broadway, 1840, reference to view of, in Dunstan's *History of Bromley* 14, 42
Bromley Hall (The Manor House of the Lower Manor)... 17-18
Bromley House, Manor House of Upper Manor, so called on Rocque's *Map of London* ... 15
Bromley Vestry Hall, built on site of Sir John Jolles' Almshouses 26
Bromley Wharf, house on, Three Mills-lane ... 31-32
Brompton-road, purchase of remnants of the Old Palace by dealer in 39
Brook-street, 16A, destruction threatened xxii

PAGE.

Builders' Journal, reference to 39
Bullingham House, Kensington, destroyed ... xix
Burleigh (Lord), see "Cecil."
Bury (George), reference to, on Jacob's monument in St. Mary's Church 6
Cæsar (Jul.), signature of, to deed granting certain lands to Sir Arthur Ingram 37
Capper's House, Leyton, destroyed xxi
Carlyle's (Thomas) House in Cheyne-row, destruction threatened xxii
Cartwright (Mr.), reference to 29
Cass's School, Aldgate, destroyed xx
"Catherine Wheel Inn," Bishopsgate, destroyed xx
Cecil (William, afterwards Lord Burleigh), connection with Bromley Lower Manor ... 18
Charity Commissioners, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
Charles I. receives grant of Bromley Manor ... 16
Charlton House, Greenwich, work of John Thorpe 38
Charlton (Richard), tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Chaucer, reference to St. Leonard's Nunnery in *Canterbury Tales* ("Nonne Prioresse") ... 3
Chelsea Hospital, destruction threatened xxii
Chelsea Embankment, Garden of, destroyed ... xviii
Chestnut House, Old Ford, destruction threatened xxiii
—— contains fireplaces and overmantels of same date as some of those in the Old Palace ... 38
Christchurch Priory, connection with Bromley Manor 18
Christ's Hospital, destruction threatened xxii
Church-row, Aldgate, destroyed xx
Church-row, Hampstead, destroyed in part ... xix
Churchyard Bottom Wood, Highgate, destruction threatened xxiii
City Church Preservation Society, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council iii
City churches, several destroyed or threatened xviii, xxii
Clement's Inn destroyed xix
"Clifford (John), churchwarden, 1636," inscribed on one of St. Mary's three bells 3
Clutterbuck (W. G.), connection with coat of arms in Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, Back-alley 30
Coat of arms in St. Mary's Church ... 3, 29-30
"Cock Tavern," Fleet-street, destroyed xx
Coke (Sir Thomas), Giddea Hall, Romford, built by xxiv
Cole (Rev. Mr.), Strawberry-hill, extract from letter from Horace Walpole to ii
Colcherne-court, Earl's-court, destroyed xix
Coleman-street, No. 4, destroyed xix
Conference convened by London County Council.. xv
Cooper's Almshouses, Ratcliff, destroyed xxi

PAGE.

Cope (Sr Walter), connection with certain lands in Bromley 36
Cotton (Sir Thomas) receives grant of St. Leonard's Priory for 21 years 15
Cranbrook, Ilford, destruction threatened... ... xxiii
Cumberland House, Plaistow, destruction of Old Tithe Barn threatened xxiv
Currie (Sir E. Hay), connection with Bromley Lower Manor 18
Daily Graphic, reference to 39
Dan (William), tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard... 11
—— reference to drawing of tomb in Committee's MS. collection 13
Dance, the younger, façade of Newgate, one of the best works of xxii
Dick's Coffee House, No. 8, Fleet-street, destroyed xix
Ditchfield (Edward), connection with Bromley Manor 16
Drake (Sir Francis), house of, in the City, destroyed xx
Drapers' Almshouses, Priscilla-road 26-27
Dugdale, reference to 11
Dunstan (James), altar tablets from chancel of St. Mary's Church rescued by 28
—— *History of Bromley*, reference to 3, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 37, 39, 42
Duprie monument, the finest in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
—— reference to drawings of, in Committee's MS. collection. 13
Eastbury House, Barking, suitable for local museum xxxii
East Greenwich, manor of, rectory and parish church of Bromley to be held of the ... 11-12
East London Institute, Bromley Hall tenanted by deaconesses in connection with 17
Ecclesiastical Commissioners, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
Edie (Messrs.), founders, owners of houses on west side of St. Mary's Vicarage 43
Edmunson (John), inscription to 27
Elizabeth, Queen, grants rectory and parish church of Bromley to Ric. Pickman and Ambrose Willoughby 11
—— grants St. Leonard's Priory to Sir Thomas Cotton 15
Emanuel Hospital, Westminster, destroyed ... xx
Embankment garden, part of, threatened by Westminster Improvement Scheme xxxiv
Essex House, powder closets similar to those in house on Bromley Wharf 31
Eyles (Sir John), present Giddea Hall, Romford, erected by xxiv
Fairmead Hall, High-street, Stratford, destroyed xxi
Fernside, Wandsworth - common, destruction threatened xxiii

PAGE.

Ferrers (William), monument in St. Mary's Church, 1625 ... ...4-5, 11
—— reference to drawings of monument in Committee's MS. collection 12
—— connection with Bromley Lower Manor ... 18
Figure-head in garden of Tudor House 22
Fitzroy-square spoiled xx
"Five Bells" public-house, St. Leonard's-street, description of 24
Fleet-street (No. 17), destruction threatened ... xxii
—— acquisition of, by London County Council ... xxxiii
Font in St. Mary's Church 12
Ford's *Account of Bow and neighbourhood*, reference to 37, 39
Foster (Joseph), connection with Bromley Lower Manor 18
Fraser and Fraser, Limited, house in works similar to No. 135, St. Leonard's-street 25
Freemasons' Lodge, "Seven Stars" public-house formerly used as 42
Gables (The), Wandsworth-common, destroyed ... xxi
Gad, tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Gascoyne's *Map of Stepney*, 1703, reference to ... 16, 18
Gas Light and Coke Company, owners of kitchen garden of No. 135, St. Leonard's-street ... 25
Giddea Hall, Romford, destruction threatened ... xxiv
Gillham, tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard... ... 11
Girton (W.), lessee of Drapers' Almshouses Chapel 26
Godman (Ernest), some remnants of Old Palace now in possession of 39
—— *The Old Palace of Bromley-by-Bow*, reference to 39-42
Golder's-hill Estate, Hampstead, destruction threatened xxiii
Gomme (G. L.), preface by ... ... iii-v
Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, Back-alley ... 29-30
—— coat of arms originally in St. Mary's Old Church 3
Gore (Mrs. Susanna), reference to, on Munden's monument in St. Mary's Church 10
Gotch's *Architecture of Renaissance in England*, reference to 38, 39
Gough (Joan) leases St. Leonard's Priory from Sir Ralph Sadler 15
Graham (Hector), tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Great Desideratum Club House, Ilford, destruction threatened xxiii
Great Eastern Railway, daily transport of passengers xxx
Great House, Leyton, destruction threatened ... xxiii
—— suitable for local museum xxxi
"Greyhound Inn," West Ham, destroyed ... xxi
Grove Hall, Bow, destruction threatened xxiii
Grove Hall, Woodford, destroyed xxi
Gwilt's *Encyclopœdia of Architecture*, reference to 38, 39

PAGE.

Halliday (Elizabeth), reference to, on Jacob's monument in St. Mary's Church 6
Hammond (A. W.), present leaseholder of "Manor House" 19
Hanover Chapel, Regent-street, destroyed ... xx
Hardwicke, plan similar to that of the Old Palace of Bromley 33
Hare-court, Temple, destroyed xix
Hare Hall, Romford, destruction threatened ... xxiv
Hare (Hugh and John), connection with Bromley Manor 15
Hare family, connection with Bromley Lower Manor 18
Harley House, Marylebone-road, destroyed .. xx
Harrow-green, "a quiet country spot" xxix
Haymarket Colonnades destroyed xviii
Hemingway (Messrs.), purchase of Old Palace by 38
Henry II., founder of St. Leonard's Nunnery (Weever) 11
Henry VIII. grants site of St. Leonard's Nunnery to Sir Ralph Sadler 11
—— grants Bromley Manor to Sir Ralph Sadler... 15
—— grants Bromley Lower Manor to Richard Morrison 18
Henry, Prince of Wales, Sir Adam Newton tutor to 38
High-street, Bromley, houses in 43-44
High-street, East Ham, 17th and 18th century houses in, destroyed xxi
High-street, Putney, Nos. 84 and 85, destroyed ... xxi
Home Field, Chiswick, destruction threatened ... xxiii
How (Rev. G. A. M.), connection with coat of arms in Good Shepherd's Mission Hall, Back-alley 30
Howson, tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard... ... 11
Huguenot refugees, records of, in Bromley ... xxxii
—— 17th and 18th century monuments to, in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Hunter (Sir Robert), representative of National Trust at Conference convened by London County Council iii
Ilford Hall, Ilford, destruction threatened... ... xxiii
Ingram (Sir Arthur), connection with Bromley Manor 15
—— connection with Bromley Lower Manor ... 18
—— as to granting of certain lands and tenements in Bromley to 36-37
Inner Temple Gatehouse, destruction threatened... xxii
Ironmongers' Almshouses, Kingsland-road, destruction threatened xxiii
Ivy Lodge, Plaistow, destroyed xxi
Jacob (Sir John), monument in St. Mary's Church, 1629 5-6
—— reference to drawings of monument, in Committee's MS. collection 12
—— connection with Bromley Manor ... 15, 16, 18
—— Manor House of Upper Manor, built by ... 38

PAGE.

James I., grants rectory and parish church of Bromley to Francis Morrice and Francis Philips 11
—— grants Bromley Manor to Francis Morrice and Francis Philips 15
James I., Scotch colony in Bromley founded by ... 22
—— shield of, in Old Palace of Bromley 34, 36
—— connection with Old Palace 36
—— and Anne of Denmark, medallion of, in Old Palace 36
Jewel Tower, Westminster, destruction threatened xxii, xxiv
Jolles' (Sir John) Almshouses, Drapers' Almshouses built on part of the site of 26
Jossiline (Sir Ralph) grants Bromley Manor to St. Leonard's Convent 15
Jukes, Coulson and Co., former owners of No. 135, St. Leonard's-street 25
Kent Archæological Society, representative of, at Conference convened by London County Council iii
Kerwyn (Andrew), paymaster of works, rolls of ... 36
Kew-bridge destroyed xxi
King (T.). Report on Education in metropolitan division, reference to xxx
Kirby Castle, Bethnal-green, work of John Thorpe 38
Kyrle Society, representative of, at Conference convened by London County Council iii
Lake House, Wanstead, destruction threatened ... xxiii
—— suitable for local museum xxxi
Lake (Tho.), signature of, to deed granting certain lands to Sir Arthur Ingram 37
Latchmere allotments, Battersea, destruction threatened xxiii
Laurence Pountney-hill, 13th century crypt in, destroyed xix
Lea Hall, Leyton, destroyed xxi
Leasowes, Leyton, destroyed xxi
Leytonstone, "a rural Quaker retreat" xxix
Lincoln's-inn-fields, destruction threatened xxii, xxxiv
Lloyd (—), connection with Bromley Manor ... 16
London and Middlesex Archæological Society, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council iii
London and Middlesex, Bishop's Commissary of, proving of wills by 12
London, Bishop of, St. Mary's Church exempt from jurisdiction of 12
—— (William), founder of St. Leonard's nunnery (Tanner) 11
London County Council, Register of Historic Buildings formed for use of iv
—— General Powers Act, 1898, section *re* historic buildings iv
—— responsibility for care of historic buildings ... xxiv

PAGE.

London County Council, purchase of Totter Down Meadows, Tooting xxiv
—— Tudor House purchased by 21
—— Tudor House destroyed by xxvi
—— acquisition of No. 17, Fleet-street xxxiii
London School Board, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
—— Old Palace of Bromley destroyed by ... 33, 36, 38
London, Tilbury and Southend Railway Company, goods depot on site of house of Adam's time xvi
—— owners of No. 135, St. Leonard's-street ... 25
London Topographical Society, representative of, at Conference convened by London County Council iii
Lubbock (Sir John), motion by, before London County Council iii
Lyson's *Environs*, reference to 12, 15, 16, 18, 26, 27, 28, 38
—— reference to special edition in Guildhall library 15
MacIntosh Estate, Bromley Hall part of 17
MacIntosh (Mrs.), owner of "Manor House," Brunswick-road 19
"Magpie and Stump" House, Cheyne-walk, Chelsea, some remnants of Old Palace now in ... 39
Malcolm's *Views of London*, 1836, reference to 15, 16, 38
Mandeville (Geoffrey and William de), connection with Bromley Manor 18
Mann (William), connection with Bromley Manor 16
"Manor House," Brunswick-road 19-20
Manor House of the Upper Manor of Bromley ... 15-16
Manor House, Woodford, destruction threatened... xxiv
Manor of Bromley, account of 15-16
Massachusetts, "reservations in" xxix
"Mears (T.), Londini, 1843," inscribed on two of St. Mary's three bells... 3
Merchant Houses, Bow, destroyed xx
—— in the City, old, several destroyed xix
Merchant Taylors' Company, lease of crypt in Laurence Pountney-hill xix
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, reference to plan of, for opening St. Mary's Churchyard as an open space 13
Middlesex, Archdeacon of, churchwardens of St. Mary's sworn by 12
Middlesex County Council, Pymme's-park, Edmonton, saved by action of xxiii
Mile-end and Whitechapel roads, half-timber houses in, many destroyed xx
Mitre-square, Aldgate, destroyed xx
Montacute, plan similar to that of the Old Palace of Bromley 33
Morgan (Henry), alias Wolf, owner of Bromley Manor in 1583... 15
Morrice (Francis), rectory and parish church of Bromley granted to, by James I. 11
—— connection with Bromley Manor 15, 36

PAGE.

Morris (William), reference to xxv
Morrison (Richard), connection with Bromley Lower Manor 18
Munden (Sir Richard), monument in St. Mary's Church, 1680 9-10
Musée Plantin in Antwerp, reference to xxxii
Museums, importance of, to community xxxi
National Trust for Places of Historic or Natural Beauty, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council iii
Naunton (Sr. Robert), mention in deed granting certain lands to Sir Arthur Ingram... ... 36
Newcourt's *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinensi*, reference to 11, 12
Newgate, destruction threatened xxii
Newton (Sir Adam), Charlton House built by ... 38
Newton (Sir Isaac), death at Bullingham House, Kensington xix
—— threatened destruction of house of xxii
Northumberland House, Whitehall, entrance gateway now in Tudor House 22
Office of Works, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
"Old Bell Inn," destroyed xix
Palace House School, recent name of Old Palace 37
Palace of Bromley, the Old... 33-40
—— site now occupied by Board School xvi
—— destroyed xviii
—— name practically lost xxxiii
—— resemblance to Manor House of the Upper Manor 15
—— underground passage from Bromley Hall to 18
—— said to have been built by James I.... ... 22
—— same date as "Seven Stars" public-house.. 41
—— cupboard on ground floor of No. 124, St. Leonard-street similar to that in 45
Palestine-place, Bethnal-green, destroyed ... xx
Papineau (Mrs.), residence in Old Palace ... 36
Parishes, list of, in London, Middlesex and Essex included in Survey Committee's area ...xiii-xiv
Parsloes, Dagenham, suitable for local museum ... xxxii
Patrick, tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Paul's *Vanishing London*, reference to 35, 39
Pembroke, signature of, to deed granting certain lands to Sir Arthur Ingram... 37
Pest House Common, Richmond, destruction threatened xxiii
Philips (Francis), rectory and parish church of Bromley granted to, by James I. 11
—— connection with Bromley Manor 15, 36
Pickman (Ric.), rectory and parish church of Bromley granted to, by Queen Elizabeth ... 11
Pindar (Sir Paul), house of, Bishopsgate, ceiling in Old Palace of Bromley similar to one in ... 34, 38
Poplar Casual Ward, now occupying site of Nos. 122 to 128, St. Leonard's-street 45

PAGE.

Priory-street boys' school, site of Manor House of the Upper Manor of Bromley 15
—— altar tablets and coat of arms from St. Mary's Church first housed in 28, 29
Public Record Office, references to papers in ... 39
Pymme's-park, Edmonton, destruction threatened xxiii
—— suitable for local museum xxxi
"Quag-lane," private road from Bromley Hall to Poplar 18
Railway companies, as to objects of archæological interest excavated by... v
Rancliffe House, East Ham, destruction threatened xxiv
Ray House, Woodford, destruction threatened ... xxiv
Rectory, Bow, destroyed xx
Rectory Manor, Walthamstow, destruction threatened xxiv
Registers, St. Mary's Church 11
Reynolds' (Sir Joshua) House in Leicester-square, destruction threatened xxii
Richardson's *John Thorpe's Sketch Book*, reference to 38-39
Rider (Sr. William), connection with certain lands in Bromley 36
Roberts (Sir John), monument in St. Mary's Church, 1692 6-8
—— St. Mary's curacy in the gift of 12
—— reference to photo of tomb of, in Committee's MS. collection 12
—— connection of family with Bromley Manor ... 16
Rocque's *Map of London*, reference to 15, 16, 18, 22, 23
Rokeby House, Stratford, destroyed xxi
Rolls Chapel, destroyed xviii
Rolt (Henry), reference to, on Jacob's monument in St. Mary's Church... 6
Russell (Elias), monument, reference to photo of, in Committee's MS. collection 12
—— and Katherine, his wife, monument in St. Mary's Church 10
Russell-square, spoiled by block buildings ... xx
Rutty (G. G.). Tudor House held by trustees of ... 21
—— purchase of Old Palace by Messrs. Hemingway from 38
Sadler (Sir Ralph), site of St. Leonard's Nunnery granted to, by Henry VIII.... 11
—— connection with Bromley Manor 15, 37
St. Alban, Wood-street, now united with St. Michael, Wood-street xviii
St. Andrew's Mission Church, Gurley-street ... 28
—— tablets originally in St. Mary's Old Church.. 3
St. Clement Danes Church, destruction threatened xxii
St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, destruction threatened xxii
St. Foix's *Rue de Paris*, reference to ii
St. George, Botolph-lane, threatened under Union of Benefices Act xviii
St. Laurence Jewry, now united with St. Michael Bassishaw xviii

PAGE.

St. Leonard's Convent, Old Church of St. Mary originally the chancel of the church of ... 3
—— Old Palace built in part from remains of ... 36
St. Leonard's-street (Nos. 122 to 128) 45
—— No. 135 25
—— Nos. 142 and 144 24
—— Tudor House fronting 200 feet on 22
—— and High-street, Bromley, 17th and 18th century houses in, many destroyed... ... xx
St. Mary, Bromley 3-13
—— Churchyard, with the Huguenot tombs, destruction threatened xxii
—— Vicarage... 14
St. Mary-le-Strand, destruction threatened ... xxii
St. Mary, Stratford atte Bow, destruction threatened xxii
St. Mary Woolnoth, destruction of interior xix, xxii
St. Michael Bassishaw, destroyed under Union of Benefices Act xviii
St. Michael, Wood-street, destroyed under Union of Benefices Act xviii
St. Pancras, Old, consisted of nave and chancel only, like St. Mary's Old Church 12
Salisbury House, Ilford, destroyed... xxi
Salway House, Leyton, destroyed xxi
"Scole of Stratford atte Bowe," Chaucer's name for St. Leonard's Convent 3
Scotch colony in Bromley, founded by James I. ... 22
—— records of xxxii
—— connection with James I. 36
"Seven Stars" public-house 41-42
—— destroyed xx
—— site now occupied by gin palace xvi
—— resemblance to Nos. 142 and 144, St. Leonard's-street 24
—— reference to drawings of Old Palace and ... 40
Seyliard (Robert), reference to, on Jacob's monument in St. Mary's Church 6
Sheffield (Lord), residence at "Workmen's Home," Bow-road 38
Shern Hall, Walthamstow, destruction threatened xxiv
"Ship Inn," Rochford, Essex, deed preserved at, relative to "Seven Stars" public-house ... 42
Shurley (William), tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Shute (Richard), connection with Bromley Manor 15
Skinners' Almshouses, Mile-end, destroyed ... xxi
Smith, Garrett and Co., brewers, former owners of St. Mary's Vicarage 14
South Kensington Museum, ceiling from Sir Paul Pindar's house now in 34
—— remnants of Old Palace now in ... 22, 34, 35, 39
—— reference to photographs of ceilings and panelling in 39
—— reference to drawings of remains of Old Palace erected in 40
Speed, reference to 11

PAGE.

Spencer (Thomas), connection with Bromley Manor 15
Starkey (Phillip), tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Stephen, King, charter granted by, to St. Leonard's Nunnery 11
Stevens, tomb in St Mary's Churchyard 11
Steven's (Alfred) lions before British Museum railings, destroyed xviii
Stockwells, the shipbuilders, previous tenants of "Manor House," Brunswick-road 20
Stow's *Survey*, reference to 12, 26, 27
Strand Improvement Scheme and historic buildings xxxiii
Stratford-green, destroyed xxi
Stratford-place, destroyed in part xviii
Strype's Vicarage, Leyton, destruction threatened xxiv
Suffolke (T.), signature of, to deed granting certain lands to Sir Arthur Ingram 57
Sunny-side, Leyton, destroyed xxi
Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, Committee for the, origin of xiii
—— representative at conference convened by London County Council iii
—— and Register of Historic Buildings iv
—— members of, during period of the work ... vii-viii
—— Bow Church saved in part by... xxii
—— Trinity Hospital saved in great measure by xxii
—— protests by, as to destruction of Old Palace 38-39
—— state room of Old Palace of Bromley saved by 34
Surveyors' Institution, representative of, at conference convened by London County Council iii
Sweeting, tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard ... 11
Tablets in St. Mary's Church 3, 28
Tanner's *Notitia Monastica*, reference to 11
Taylor, Walker and Co., brewers, owners of "Seven Stars" public-house 41
Telbin, the scene painter, work in "Manor House," Brunswick-road 19
Temple Gardens, destruction threatened xxiii
Temple House, East Ham, destruction threatened xxiv
Thornhill (Sir James), panelling in No. 10, Austin-friars in style of xix
Thorpe (John), Giddea Hall, Romford, rebuilt by xxiv
—— Old Palace possibly the work of 38
Torrigiano, monument of Dr. Young in Rolls Chapel the work of xviii
Totter Down Meadows, Tooting, destruction threatened xxiv
Trinity Hospital, realised to be of interest when in danger of being removed ... ...iv, xxii
—— comparison with Drapers' Almshouses ... 26
Trinity House, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
Tudor and Sons (Messrs. S.), present leaseholders of house on Bromley Wharf, Three Mills-lane 31
Tudor family, residence in Bromley 22

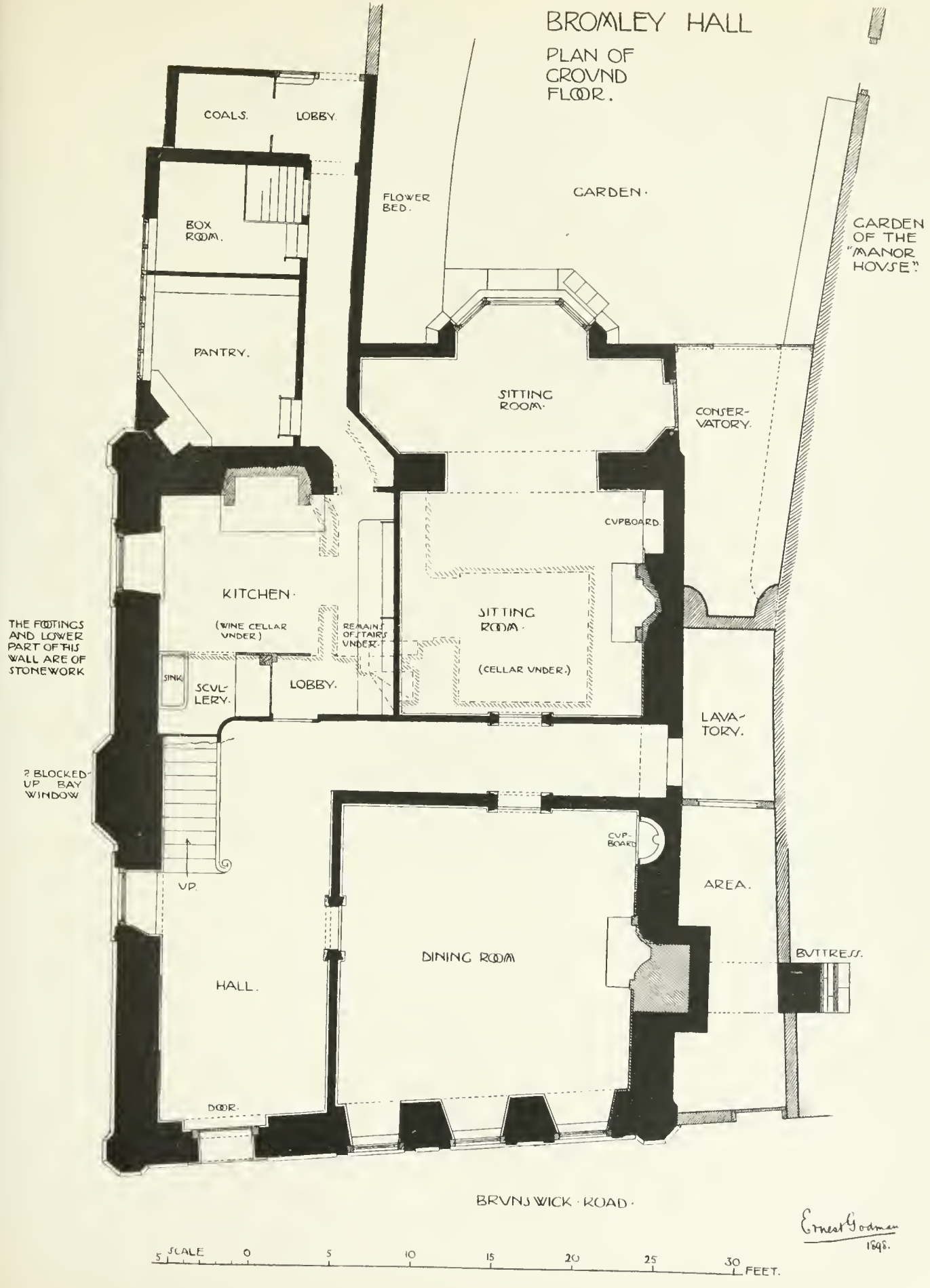
PAGE.

Tudor House, St. Leonard's-street... 21-23
—— destroyed ... ... xvi, xviii, xxvi
—— name practically lost xxxiii
—— resemblance to house on Bromley Wharf, Three Mills-lane 31
—— powder closets similar to those in house on Bromley wharf 31
Turner House, Chelsea, destruction threatened ... xxii
Union of Benefices Act, destruction of City churches under xviii
Urgill (Andrew), tomb in St. Mary's Churchyard 11
Valentines, Ilford, destruction threatened xxiii
Van-Lore (Sr Peter), reference to, on Ferrers' monument in St. Mary's Church 5
Vansen, silver gilt chalice and paten of 1617 in St. Mary's Vicarage, possibly by 14
Village of Bromley, relics of 22
Walpole (Horace), reference to letter from, to Rev. Mr. Cole ii
Walthamstow, "a drowsy village in the fields" ... xxix
Walwood House, Leytonstone, destruction threatened xxiv
Wardrobe (The), Stepney, destroyed by London County Council xx
War Office, responsibility for care of historic buildings xxiv
Weever's *Funeral Monuments*, reference to 4, 11, 12

PAGE.

West Ham Abbey, The Old Tithe Barn of Cumberland House, Plaistow, probably the tithe barn of xxiv
—— underground passage from Bromley Hall to.. 18
—— wall destroyed xxi
Westminster Improvement Scheme, defeat of, due to enterprise of private societies xxxiv
Willoughby (Ambrose), rectory and parish church of Bromley, granted to, by Queen Elizabeth 11
Wilmer (Abraham), connection with Bromley Manor 16
Wilmer (Thom. G.), reference to, on Jacob's monument in St. Mary's Church 6
Woodin (Mr.), former tenant of "Manor House," Brunswick-road 19, 20
—— residence at Old Palace 38
Wood's *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of London and its Suburbs*, reference to 12
Workmen's Home, Bow-road, contains ceiling similar to that in north-west room of Old Palace 38
Wren, churches of St. Michael, Wood-street, St. Michael Bassishaw, and St. George, Botolph-lane, rebuilt by, after Great Fire xviii
Wright (Mr.), of Limehouse, reference to ... 29
Young (Dr.), monument in Rolls Chapel xviii

Jas. Truscott & Son,
Art Printers,
Suffolk Lane,
Cannon Street,
E.C.

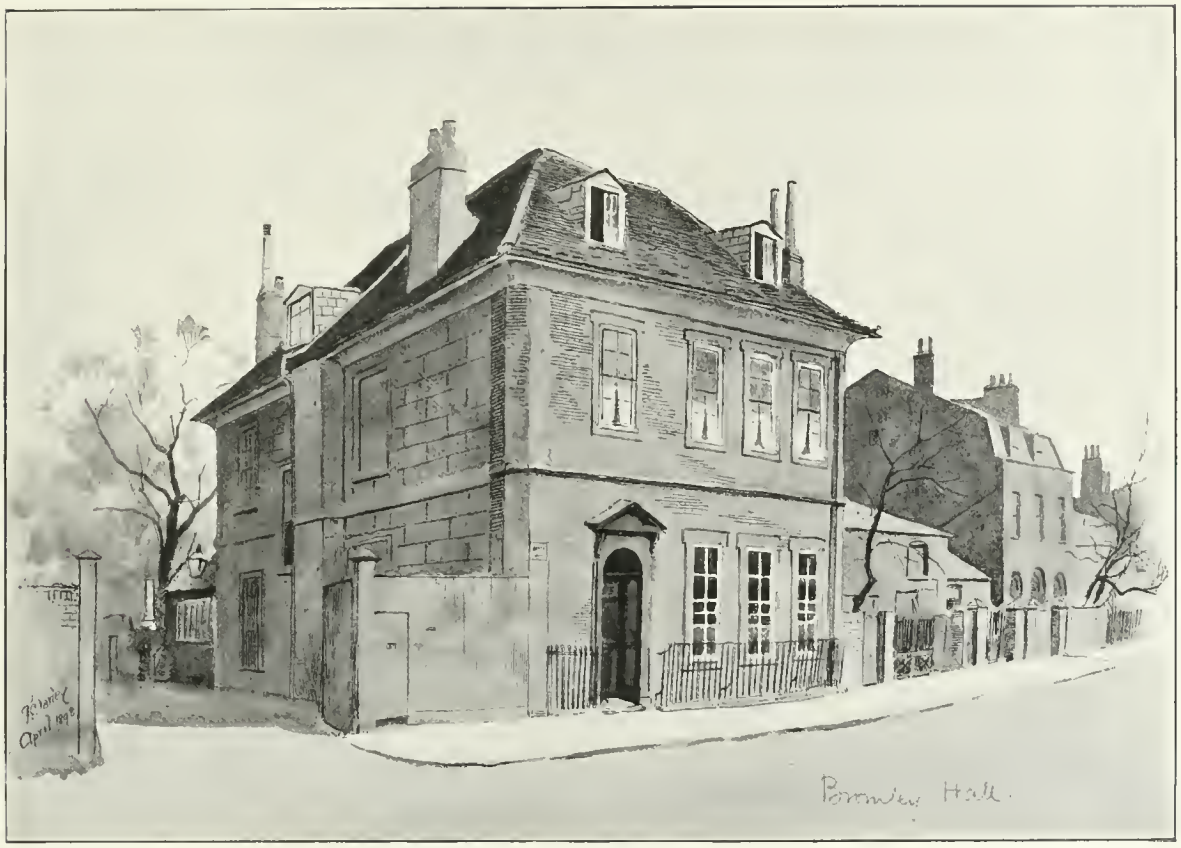

BROMLEY HALL
PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.
COALS.
LOBBY.
BOX ROOM.
PANTRY.
FLOWER BED.
GARDEN.
GARDEN OF THE "MANOR HOUSE".
SITTING ROOM.
CONSERVATORY.
CUPBOARD
KITCHEN.
(WINE CELLAR UNDER)
REMAINS OF STAIRS UNDER.
SITTING ROOM.
(CELLAR UNDER.)
THE FOOTINGS AND LOWER PART OF THIS WALL ARE OF STONEWORK
SINK
SCULLERY.
LOBBY.
LAVATORY.
? BLOCKED-UP BAY WINDOW
UP.
CUPBOARD
AREA.
DINING ROOM
BUTTRESS.
HALL.
DOOR.
BRUNSWICK ROAD.
Ernest Godman
1898.
SCALE 5 0 5 10 15 20 25 30 FEET.

BROMLEY HALL.

ELEVATION OF FRONT
TO BRUNSWICK ROAD

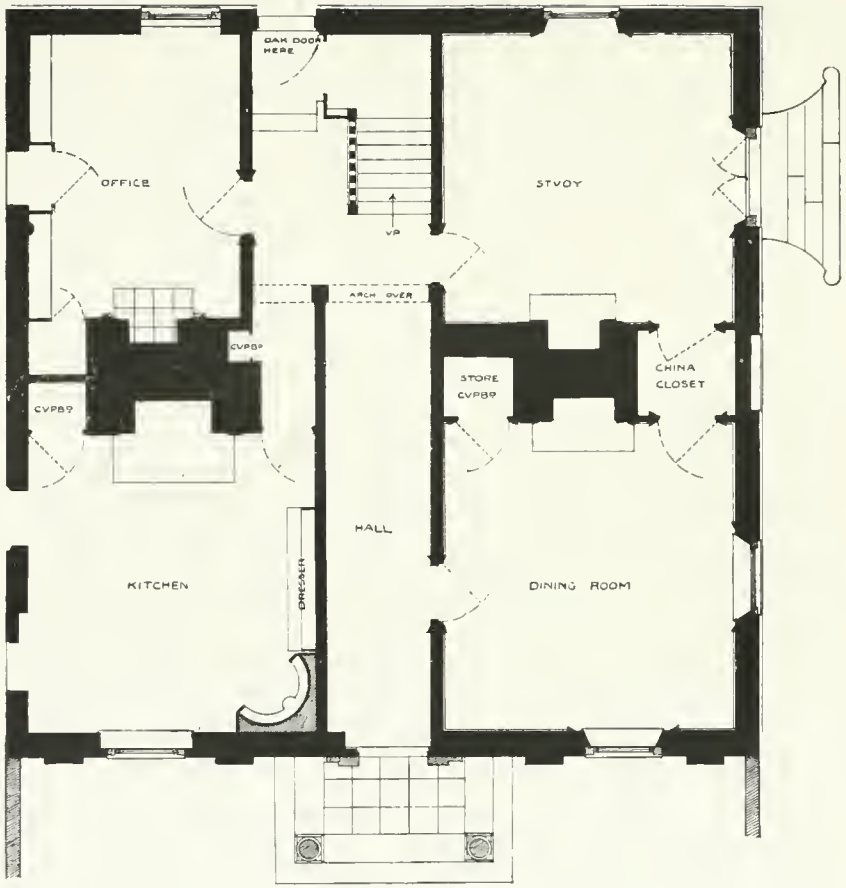
SCALE
5 4 3 2 1 0 5 10 15 20 25 FEET.

BROMLEY HALL.

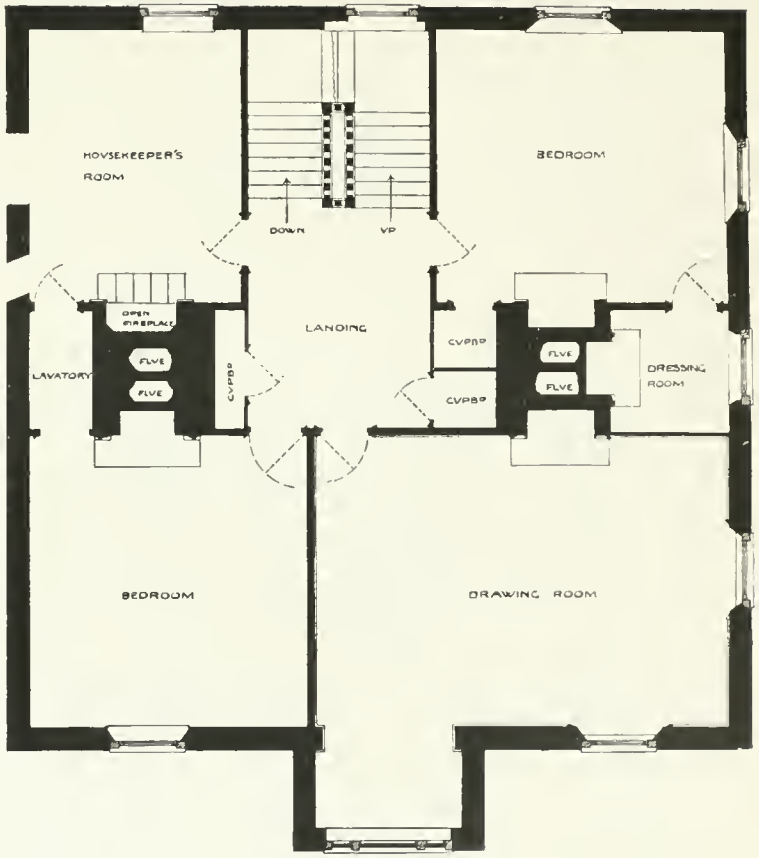


VIEW FROM NORTH-WEST, WITH
THE "MANOR HOUSE" ADJOINING.

TUDOR HOUSE.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN.



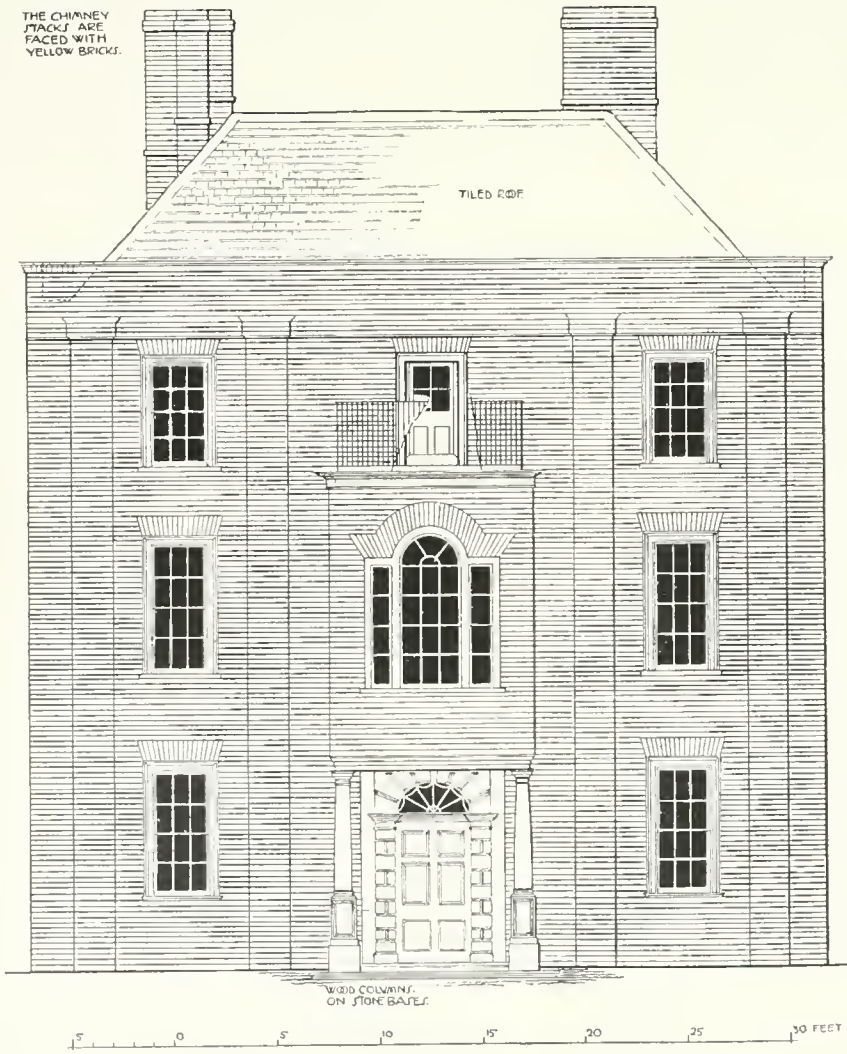
FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

SCALE OF FEET

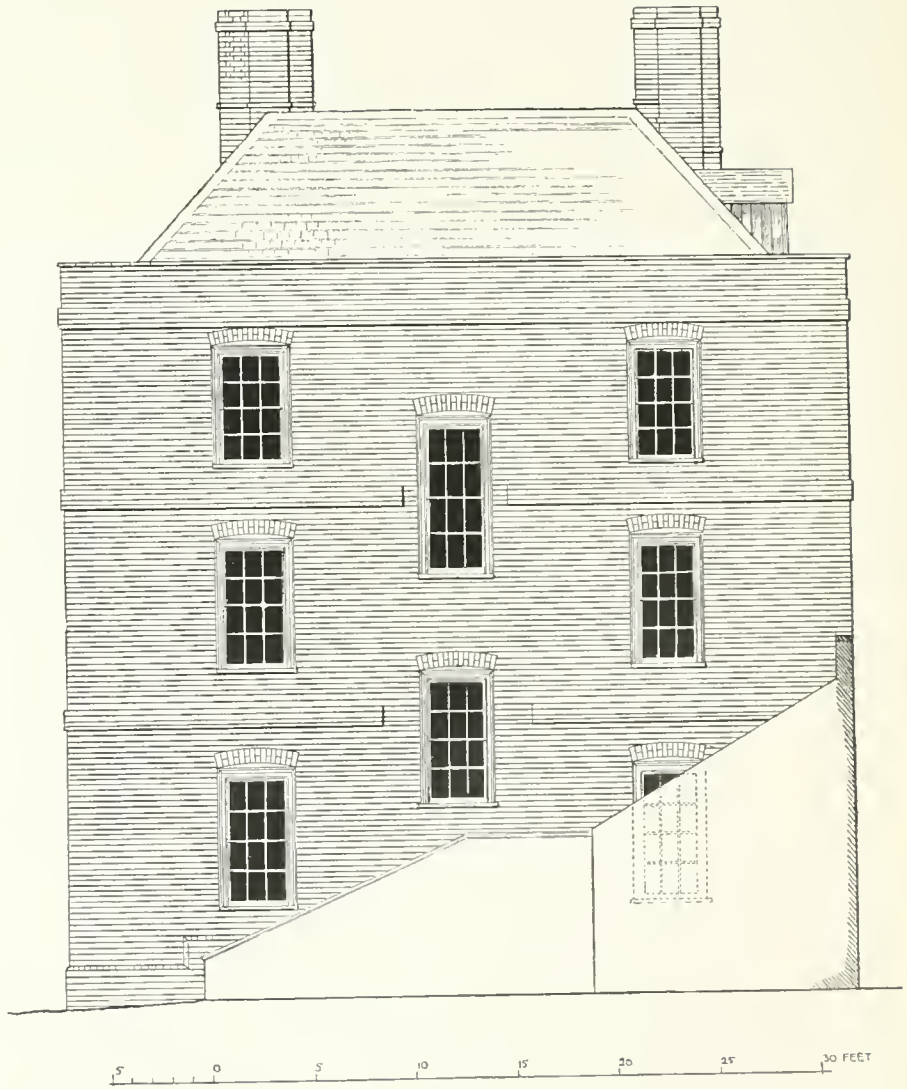
SCALE OF FEET

TUDOR HOUSE.

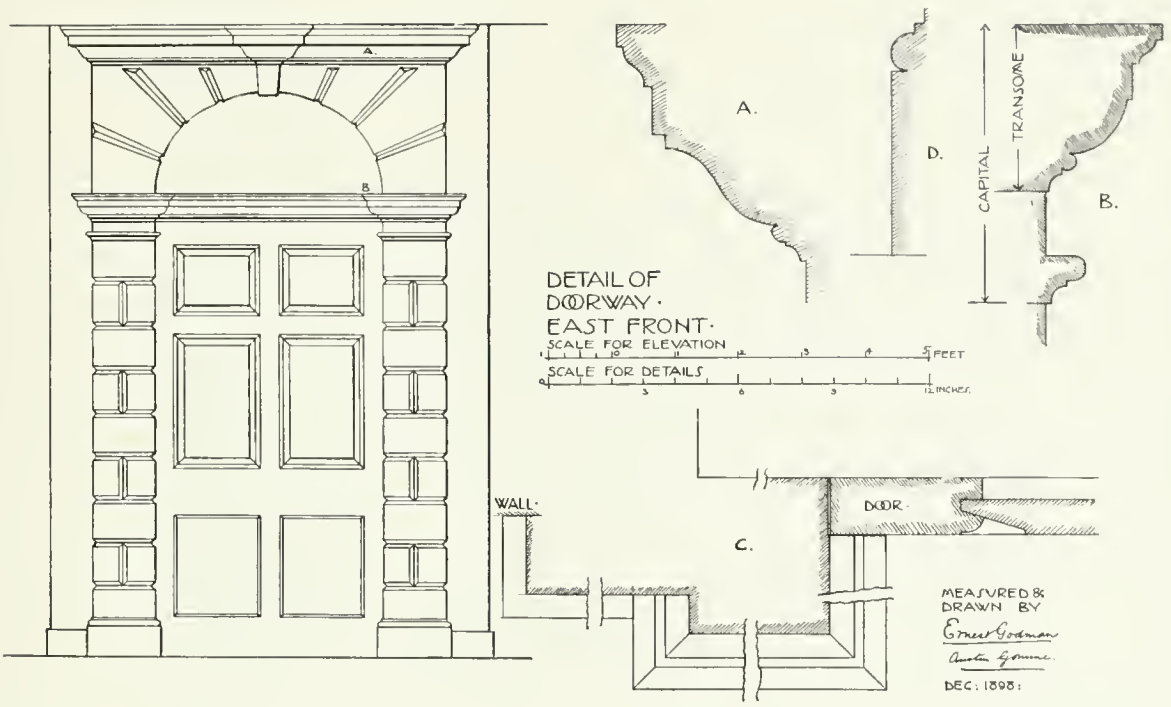
ELEVATION OF
EAST FRONT.



ELEVATION OF
WEST FRONT



TUDOR HOUSE.


A
B
A.
D.
CAPITAL
TRANSOME
B.
DETAIL OF
DOORWAY ·
EAST FRONT ·
SCALE FOR ELEVATION
FEET
SCALE FOR DETAILS
INCHES
WALL ·
DOOR ·
C.
MEASURED &
DRAWN BY
Ernest Godman
Austin Gomme.
DEC: 1898:

TUDOR HOUSE.

GENERAL VIEW.

TUDOR HOUSE.

NORTH-EAST VIEW FROM GARDEN.

TUDOR HOUSE.

PORCH FROM SOUTH SIDE.

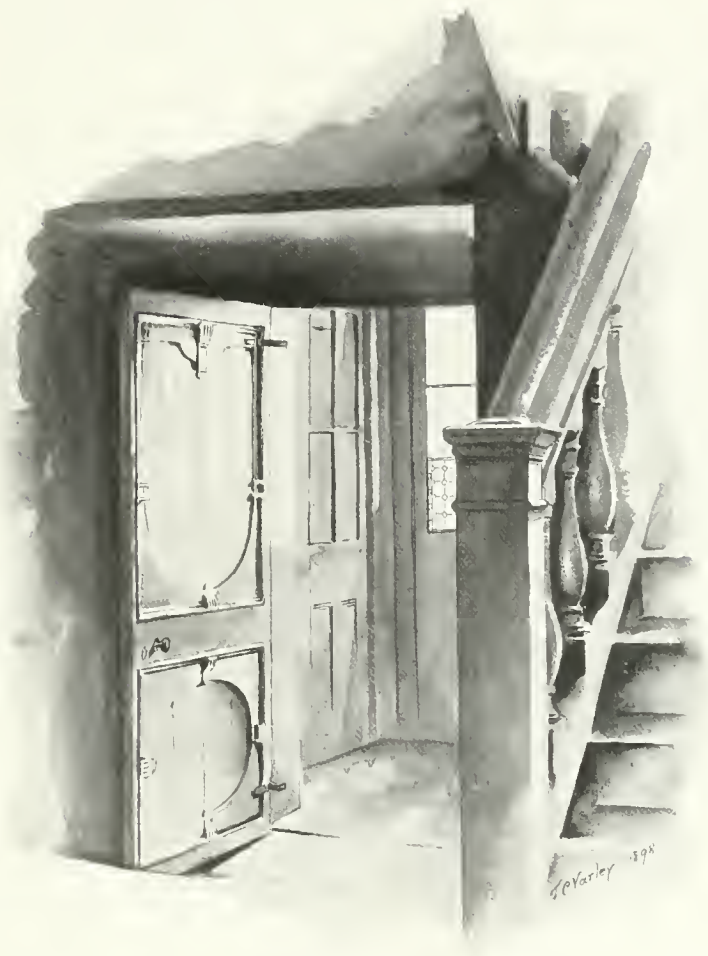
TUDOR HOUSE.

ENTRANCE DOOR AND RAILINGS IN FRONT.

TUDOR HOUSE.

OLD GATEWAY OF NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSE.

TUDOR HOUSE.

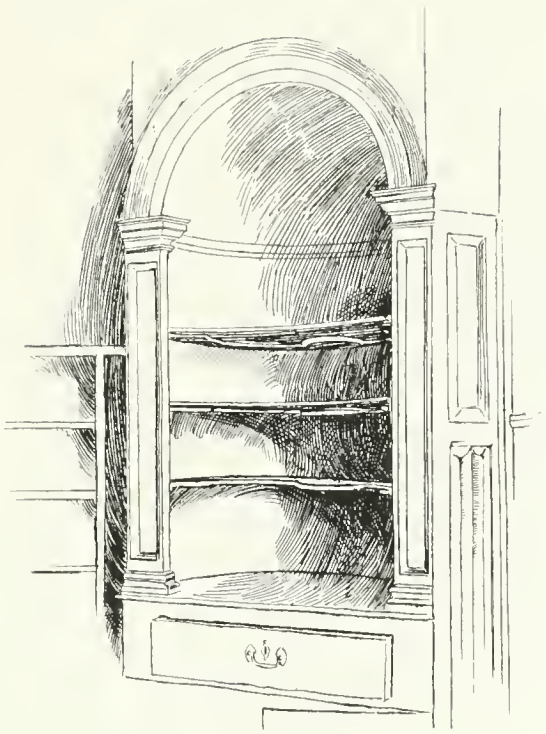


STAIRS AND OAK DOOR IN
THE HALL, GROUND FLOOR.

TUDOR HOUSE.

STAIRS, FIRST FLOOR.

TUDOR HOUSE.



CUPBOARD AND PANELLING IN KITCHEN.

Nos. 142 & 144, ST. LEONARD'S STREET

VIEW FROM NORTH-EAST.

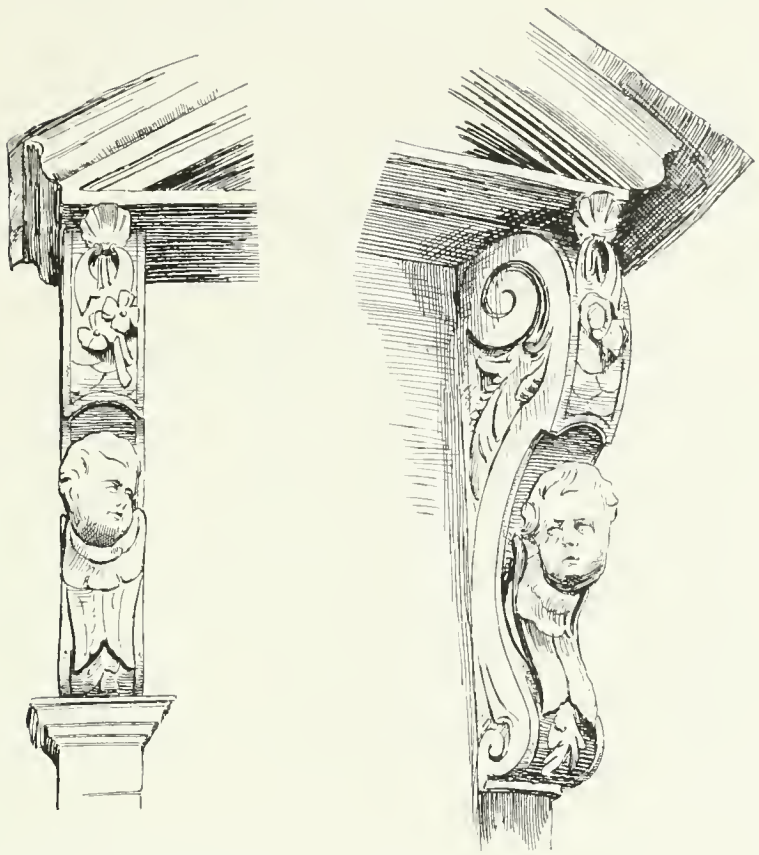
Nos. 142 & 144, ST. LEONARD'S STREET.

VIEW FROM SOUTH-EAST.

DRAPERS' ALMSHOUSES.

VIEW FROM NORTH-EAST.

DRAPERS' ALMSHOUSES.

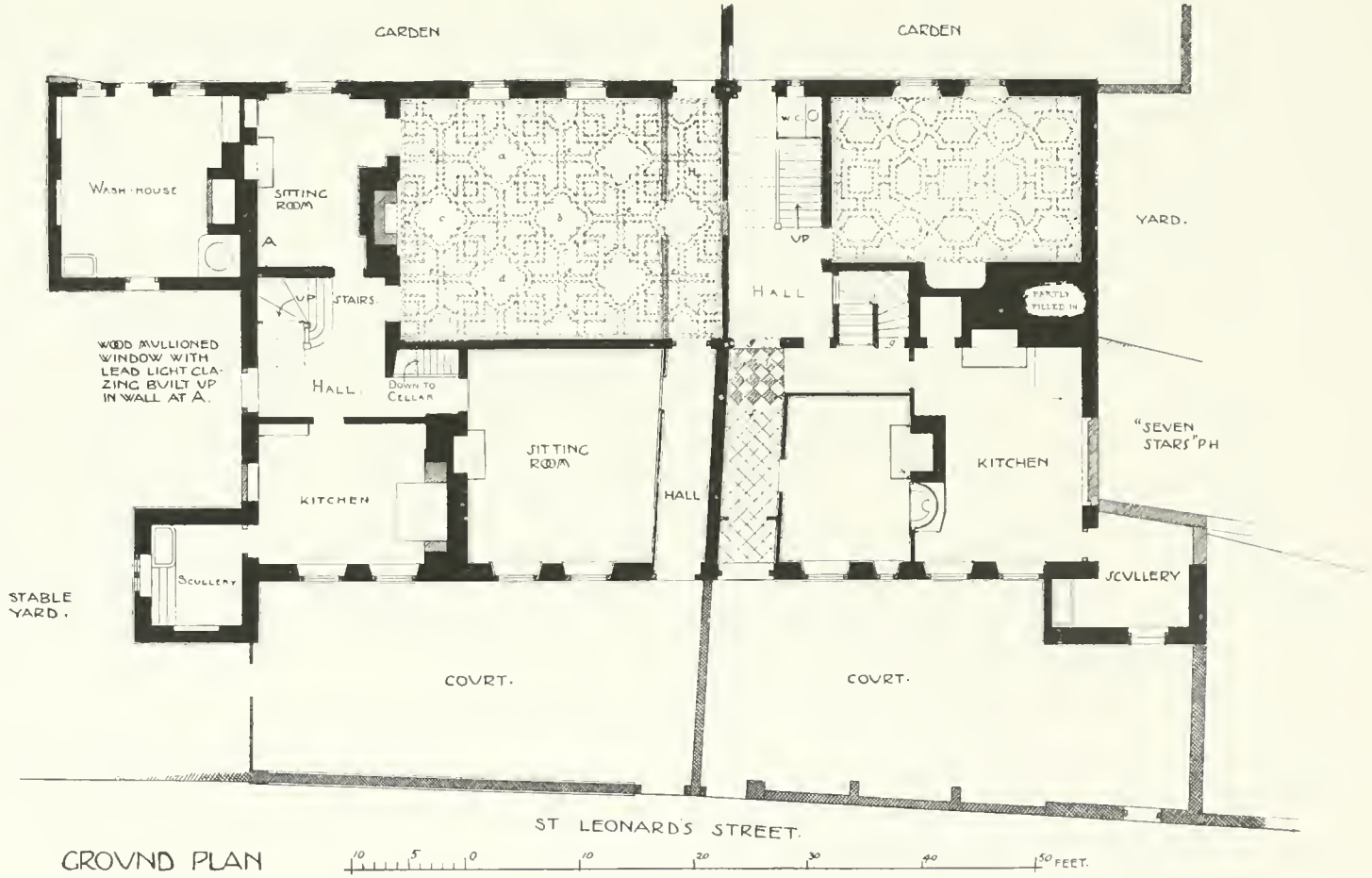


CARVED BRACKETS TO
CHAPEL DOORWAY.

HOUSE ON BROMLEY WHARF,
THREE MILLS LANE.

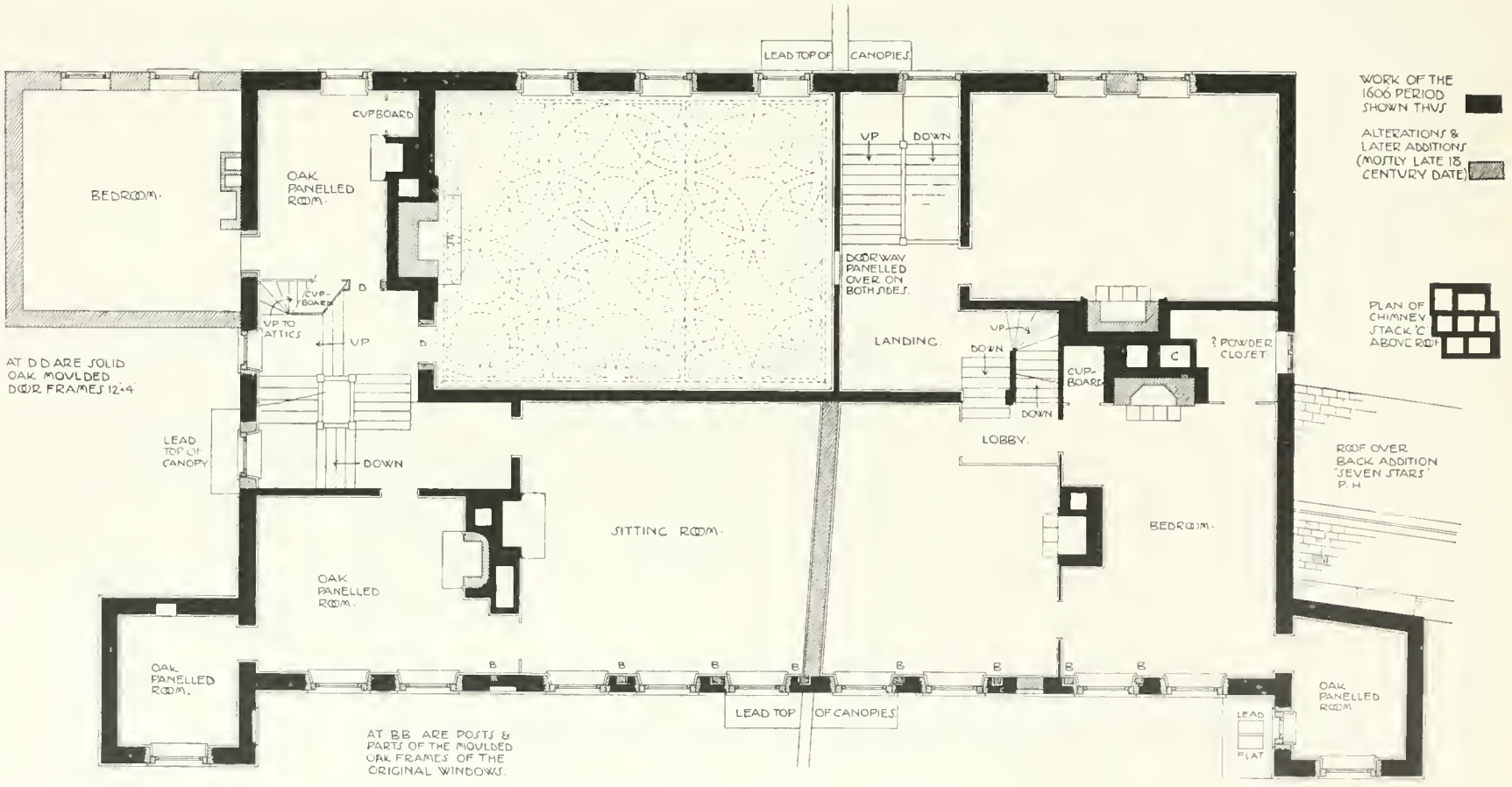
VIEW FROM SOUTH-WEST.

THE OLD PALACE.



GROVND PLAN

THE OLD PALACE.

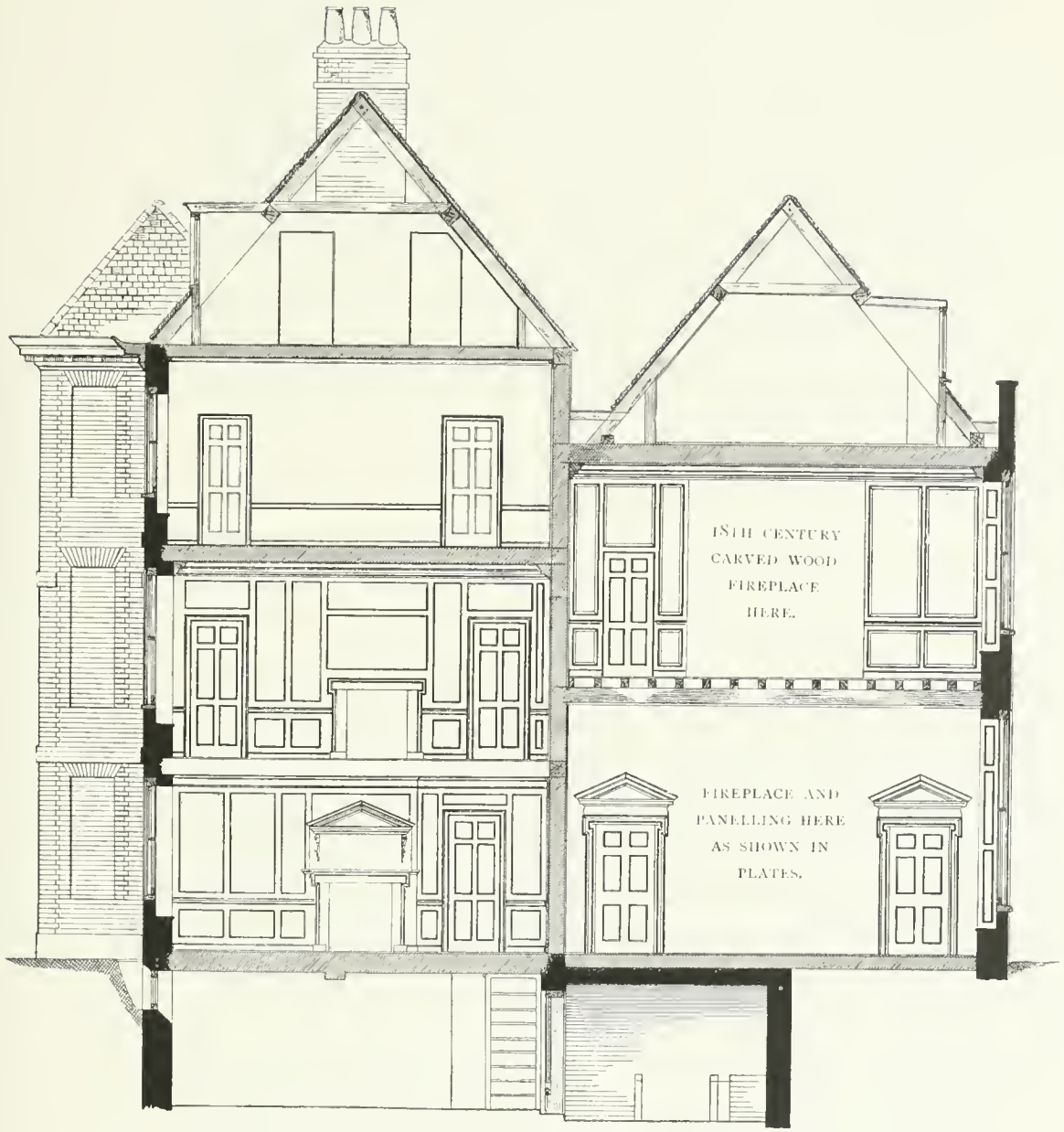


FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

5 0 5 10 15 20 25 30 35 40 FEET.

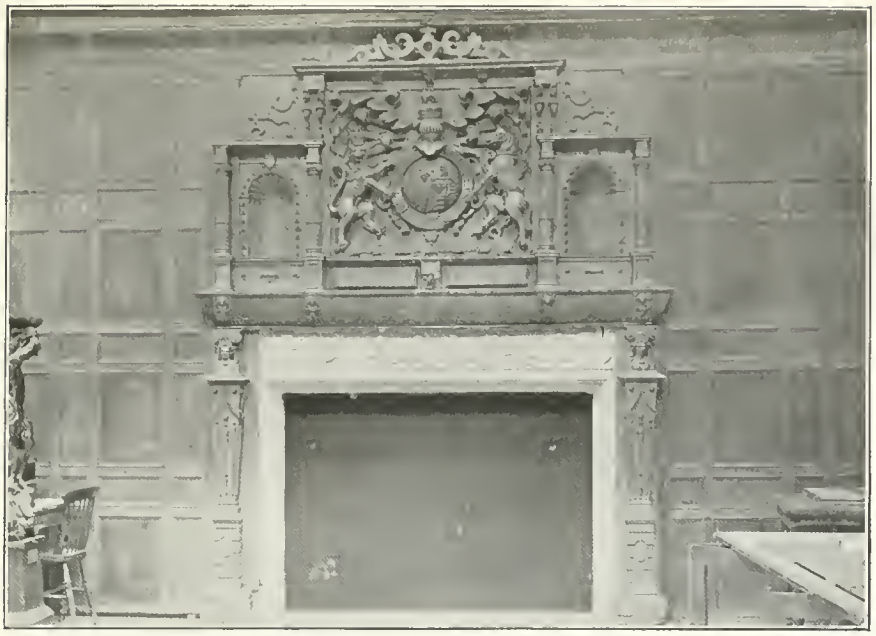
Ernest Godman
1898.

THE OLD PALACE.



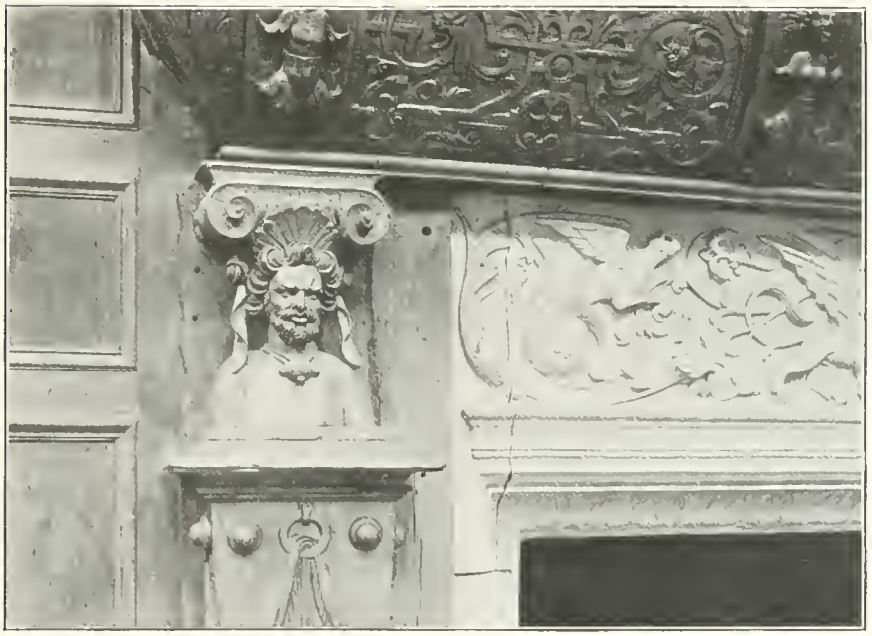
SECTION LOOKING SOUTH.

THE OLD PALACE.



FIREPLACE AND PANELLING OF STATE ROOM, AS RE-ERECTED IN SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

THE OLD PALACE.

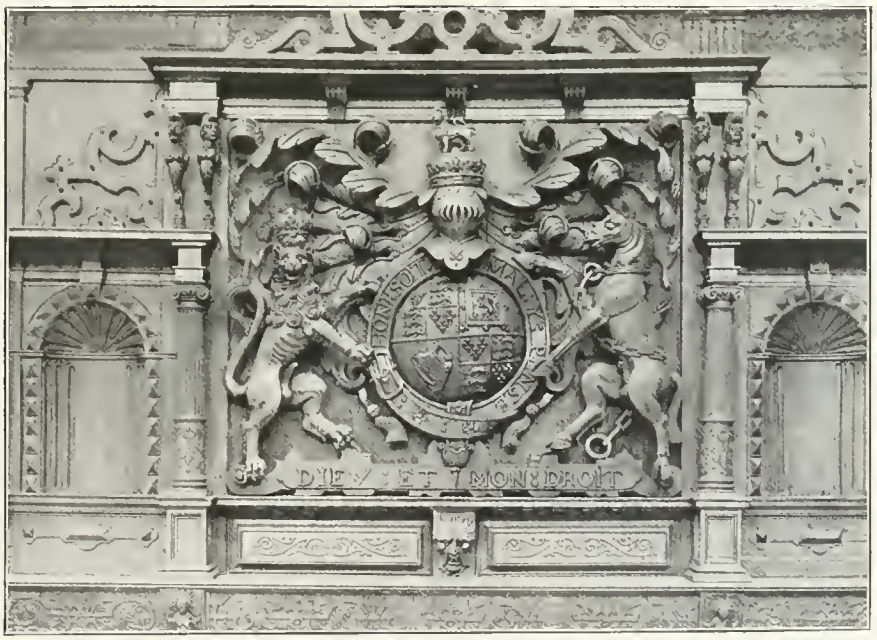


DETAIL OF CHIMNEY-PIECE IN STATE ROOM, GROUND FLOOR.

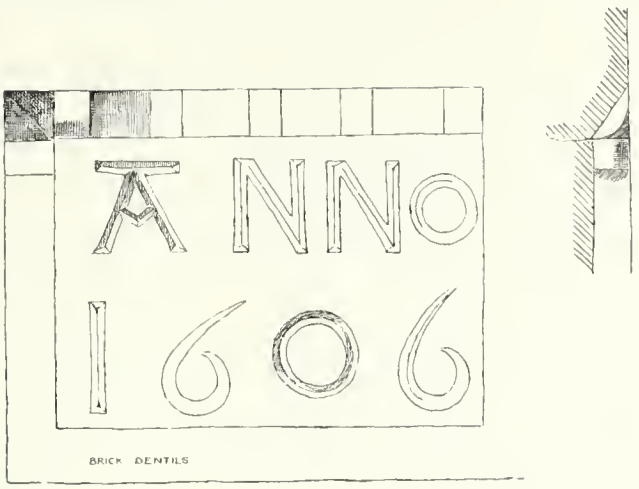
THE OLD PALACE.

DETAIL OF CHIMNEY-PIECE IN
STATE ROOM, GROUND FLOOR.

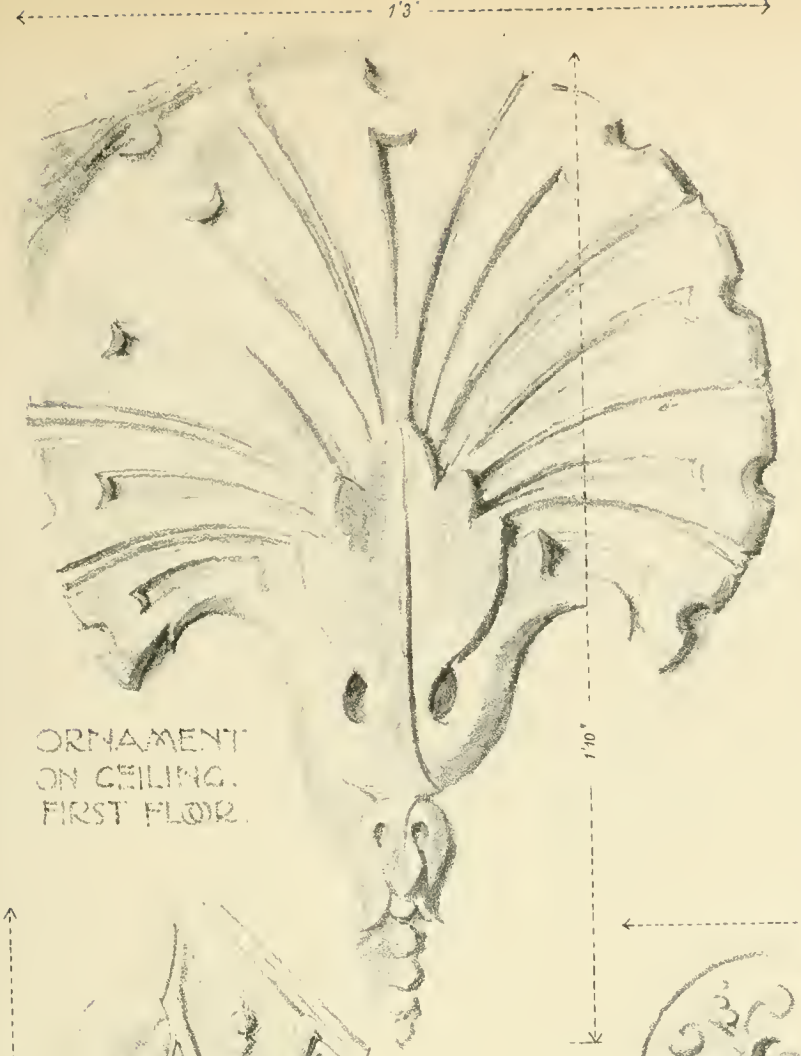
THE OLD PALACE.



DETAIL OF UPPER PART OF FIREPLACE
IN STATE ROOM, GROUND FLOOR.

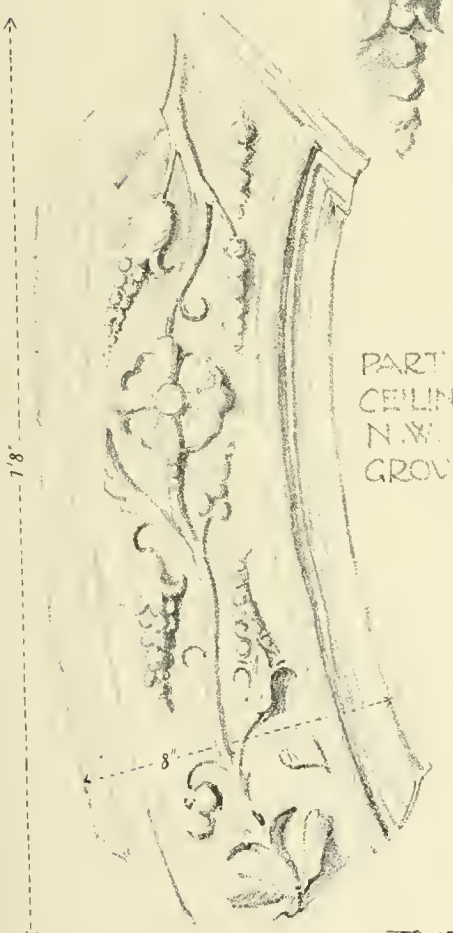


STONE, WITH DATE,
ON SOUTH FRONT.

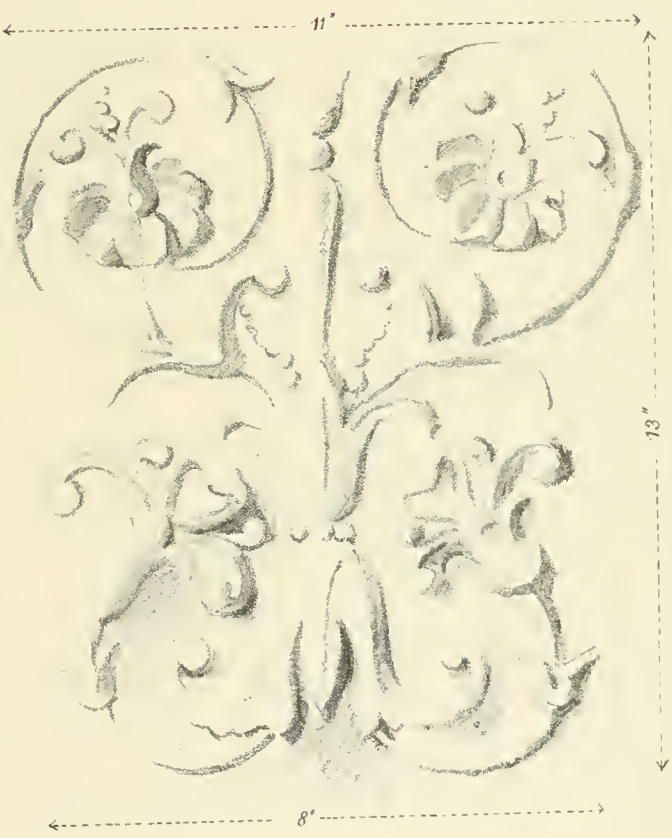


ORNAMENT ON CEILING. FIRST FLOOR.

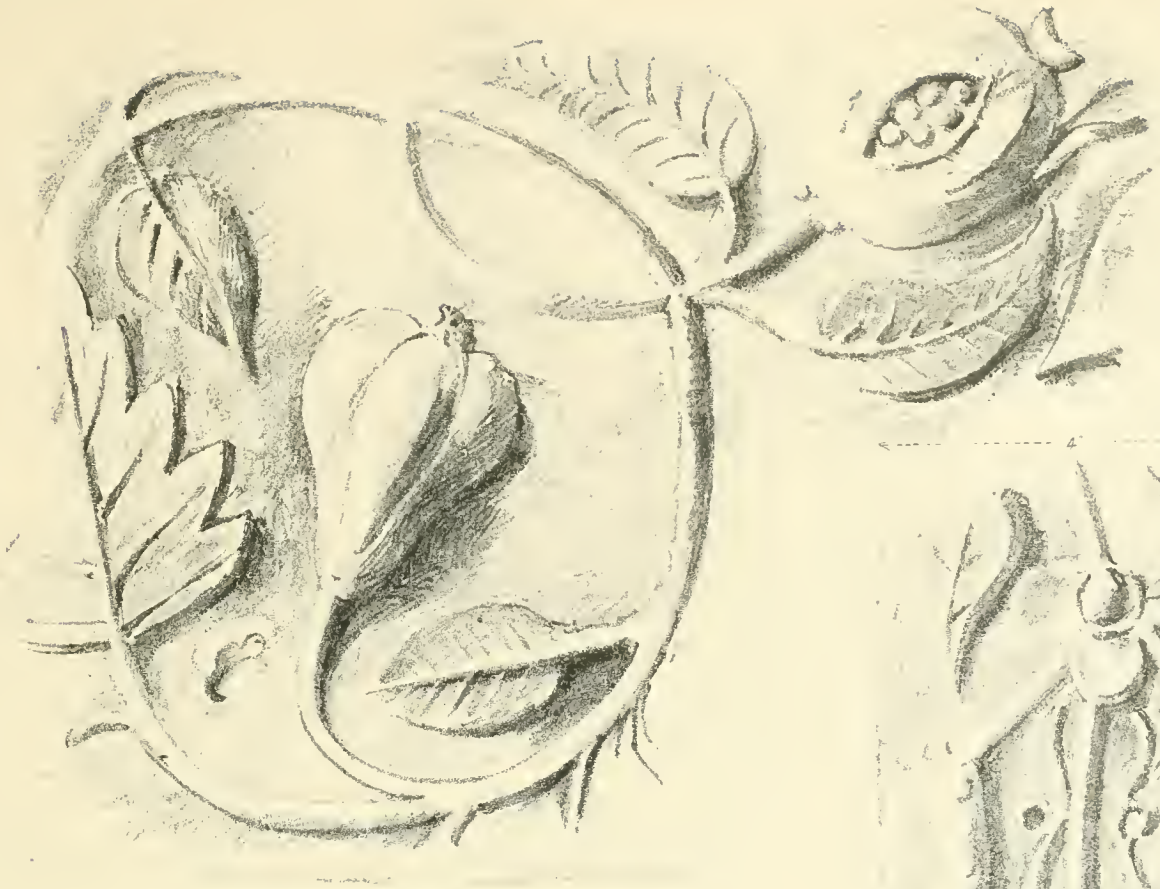
ORNAMENT ON RIB. FIRST FLOOR CEILING.



PART OF RIB. CEILING OF N.W. ROOM. GROUND FLOOR.

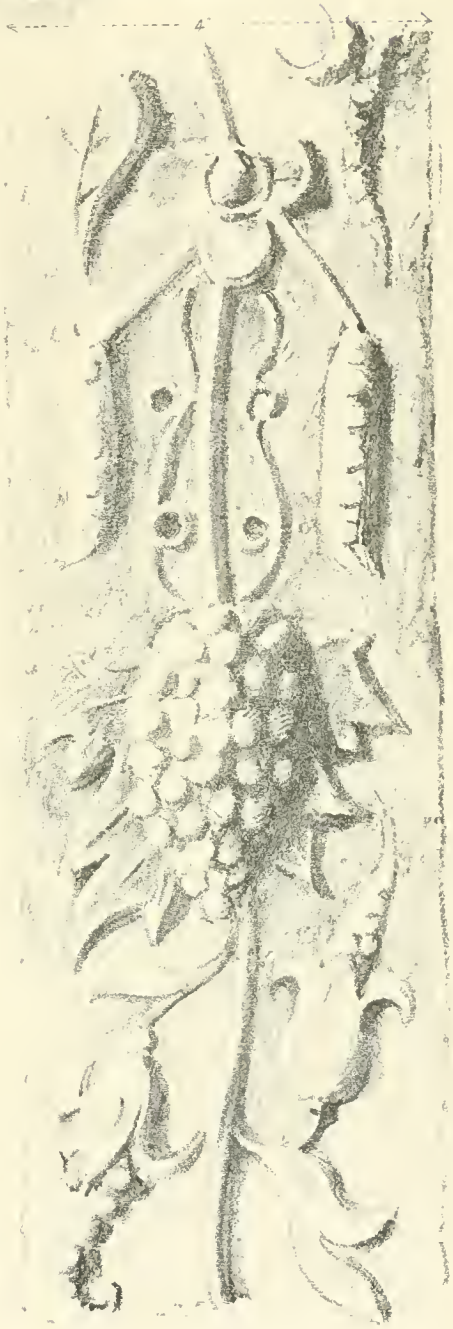


THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY



ORNAMENT ON RIB.
FIRST FLOOR CEILING.

ORNAMENT AT
INTERSECTION OF RIBS
FIRST FLOOR CEILING.



ORNAMENT ON
CEILING RIB.
N.W. ROOM
GROUND FLOOR.

F.C.V.

THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY

12 Diam.r

A.B. ORNAMENTS
FROM CEILING RIBS
NORTH WEST ROOM
GROUND FLOOR.

THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY

FRIEZE OVER FIREPLACE.
WEST ROOM. FIRST FLOOR.

FRIEZE ROUND WALLS.
NORTH WEST ROOM
GROUND FLOOR.

NOS. 2 TO 18, HIGH STREET.

VIEW LOOKING NORTH-WEST.

NOS. 2 TO 18, HIGH STREET.

VIEW FROM NORTH-EAST

No. 4, HIGH STREET.

EAST FRONT.

Nos. 62 to 90, HIGH STREET.

VIEW LOOKING EAST.

THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON.

ESSEX HOUSE,
BOW, E.

June, 1900.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, PRESIDENT OF THE COMMITTEE.
THE LATE LORD LEIGHTON WAS THE PREVIOUS PRESIDENT.

HONORARY MEMBERS

W. ADAMS.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD ALDENHAM.
R. A. ALLISON, M.P.
MRS. C. R. ASHBEE.
MRS. H. S. ASHBEE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD BALCARRES.
B. T. BATSFORD.
ALBERT E. BERNAYS.
SIR WALTER BESANT.
LEONARD BORWICK.
E. W. BROOKS.
A. G. BROWNING, F.S.A.
R. M. BURCH.
W. CARPENTER.
G. CHAMBERS.
THE CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY.
THE RIGHT HON. L. COURTNEY, M.P.
THE REV J. F. CORNISH.
WALTER CRANE.
G. CROSBIE DAWSON.
W. H. DICKINSON, L.C.C.
MISS S. DUCKWORTH.
F. M. DUTTON.
THE REV. J. P. FAUNTHORPE.
ALBERT FLEMING.
OWEN FLEMING.
GEORGE FRAMPTON, A.R.A.
W. WATERHOUSE GIBBINS.
DR. RICKMAN J. GODLEE.
THE REV. W. GOODCHILD.
I. CHALKLEY GOULD.
PROFESSOR J. W. HALES.
MISS OCTAVIA HILL.
MRS. J. S. HILL.
J. J. HOLDSWORTH.
H. B. HOPGOOD.
H. L. HOPKINSON.
MRS. E. HUBBARD.
THE REV. J. E. KELSALL, M.A.
THE REV. J. KENNEDY, F.S.A.
DR. G. B. LONGSTAFF, J.P., L.C.C.
MRS. F. LOWREY.
H. LUXMOORE.
MAURICE MACMILLAN.
C. J. MARSHALL, A.R.I.B.A.
F. E. MASEY.
THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF MEATH.
J. PAGET MELLOR.
J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, F.S.A.
MRS. MITCHELL.
F. D. MOCATTA.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD MONKSWELL, L.C.C.
A. MOORE, F.S.I.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN.
S. VAUGHAN MORGAN.
DR. J. D. E. MORTIMER.
EDWARD W. MOUNTFORD, F.R.I.B.A.
A. J. MUNBY, M.A., F.S.A.
FRANK MURRAY.
MISS B. NEWCOMBE.
PHILIP NORMAN.
THE REV. J. P. NOYES, M.A.
VERE L. OLIVER.
DR. G. PAGENSTECHER.
MISS HELEN A. H. PARKER.
GEO. PITT.
COLONEL W. F. PRIDEAUX.
COLIN E. READER.
W. G. RAWLINSON.
J. S. REDMAYNE.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD JUSTICE SIR JOHN RIGBY.
THE RIGHT HON. THE MARQUIS OF RIPON.
E. R. ROBSON, F.R.I.B.A.
F. W. SARGANT.
MAJOR-GENERAL E. H. SARTORIUS.
SIR COLIN SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.
W. K. SHIRLEY.
H. C. SOTHERAN.
R. PHENE SPIERS, F.S.A.
THE HON. LYULPH STANLEY.
J. J. STEVENSON.
MISS STONE.
R. G. TATTON.
W. THOMPSON.
T. THORNTON.
HAMO THORNYCROFT, R.A.
MISS NORA TOMLIN.
THE RIGHT HON. LORD TREDEGAR.
MRS. THACKERAY TURNER.
J. A. C. VINCENT.
J. HUMPHREY WARD.
ALFRED WATERHOUSE, R.A.
JOHN WATNEY.
J. WELLS, M.A.
MRS. WESTLAKE.
MRS. S. A. WHITBOURN.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

C. R. ASHBEE, M.A.
Chairman of the Committee.

W. ASCROFT.
THE REV. A. G. B. ATKINSON, M.A.
MAX BALFOUR.
REGINALD BLUNT.
CECIL BREWER.
SPEDDING CURWEN, J.P.
R. DAVIES.
MATT. GARBUTT, A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.
MERVYN O'GORMAN.
OSBORN C. HILLS, A.R.I.B.A.
H. CLAPHAM LANDER, A.R.I.B.A.
ERNEST A. MANN, M.S.A.
E. T. MARRIOTT, M.A.
THEO. MOORE, A.R.I.B.A.
A. E. NUTTER.
J. HENRY QUINN.
MISS E. SPARKS.
MRS. SPOTTISWOODE.
F. R. TAYLOR.
F. C. VARLEY.
W. A. WEBB, A.R.I.B.A.
ALFRED P. WIRE.

ERNEST GODMAN,
Secretary of the Committee.

IN placing before the public the fourth Report of the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London, some recapitulation of its objects may be of use as well as some statement of the work it has succeeded in doing.

OBJECT OF THE COMMITTEE.

THE object of the Committee has been to take up certain areas in London, and in them to register and record with drawings, photographs, and other records, whatever may be deemed to be of historic or æsthetic interest. The work is not confined to buildings only, any valuable open space, any remnant of an old village green, any beautiful tree, any object of local life or custom that may have a definite external embodiment, or any interesting piece of handicraft, even if it be but a signboard or a wrought iron gate, comes within the Committee's survey.

THE aim is to draw attention to these things. If they are in private hands to get the owner's consent towards their registration; if under the guardianship of any representative public or semi-public authority, to encourage their maintenance, for public purposes, as national trusts.

METHOD OF THE COMMITTEE.

THE method upon which the work has been carried out has been simple. The area undertaken (some 30 parishes in the Eastern side of London, together with the portions of Essex adjoining, and included in the area of Greater London) has been divided up among the active members of the Committee, and they either independently, or in conjunction with the Secretary of the Committee, have filled up certain forms upon a definite classification. These forms have been amplified with sketches, photographs, measured drawings, &c., and sent in to me for classification and revision. Where necessary, I have myself visited the places referred to, or called in other expert opinion to my assistance. A copy of this form of classification is appended below.

Name of place and Position		Parish of
Ground Landlord, Leaseholders, &c.	General description and date of works.	Historical Notes.
Condition of repair.		
		Bibliographical References.
In the Register are		

CHURCH OF ST. MARY,
STRATFORD ATTE BOW.
VIEW FROM SOUTH WEST.

WORK DONE. A VERY large and beautiful collection of drawings, photographs, sketches, measured work, &c., has now been compiled by the different active members of the Committee, and is mounted and arranged in great albums according to the parishes of London. This portion of the work is similar to the famous Crace collection in the British Museum, and the Committee believes that when completed will form a unique Collection of what the Great London, at the close of the present century, still retained of historic interest or beauty. The Committee calculates that some 200 forms have been filled up, and some 2,000 drawings, photographs and sketches made. It has further to be added that in cases where a building within the survey has already been written about or illustrated, such as Waltham Abbey, Eastbury House, Barking, or Brooke House, Clapton, the Committee confines itself to giving a bibliographical survey, and noting its actual condition at the time of registration.

THE MONOGRAPHS. IF again any piece of work appears to deserve special attention, such as the Trinity Hospital, in Mile End; the Church of St. Mary, Stratford-atte-Bow; Hill Hall, near Epping, the work of John of Padua, and the Great House, Leyton; the Committee seeks among its members to arrange for the preparation of a monograph upon the building in question. Two of these monographs have already appeared, and are in the hands of members of the Committee. They are supplied to all subscribers to the Committee's work of one guinea or over during the year of publication.

THE REGISTER, VOL. I. THE most important portion of the Committee's Historical as distinct from what may be called its "watch" work is the compilation of the Register or Survey of London Buildings.

IT will be remembered that by the resolution of the London County Council in 1897, the Council recognised the work of this Committee as already in progress, and agreed to print such of its records, from time to time, as went to the making of the body of the Register, provided those records could be brought within the administrative County of London, and provided the printed books were reserved only to subscribers and members of this Committee. After some delay it was arranged that the work should be done in parishes, beginning in the eastern

districts of London, and taking up a western district as soon as possible. The original intention had been to take some six or eight parishes in a volume; closer examination however showed that the material the Committee had already got together was so great, and it seemed so advisable to print *in extenso* a work that was to rank as monumental in the History of London, that it got narrowed down into the doing of one parish only, and at a time, thus practically giving to each parish a separate volume.

THE first of these volumes, dealing with the parish of Bromley, is now printed off, and will be in the hands of members of the Committee shortly. The second, which is partly in type, deals with the parish of Bow.

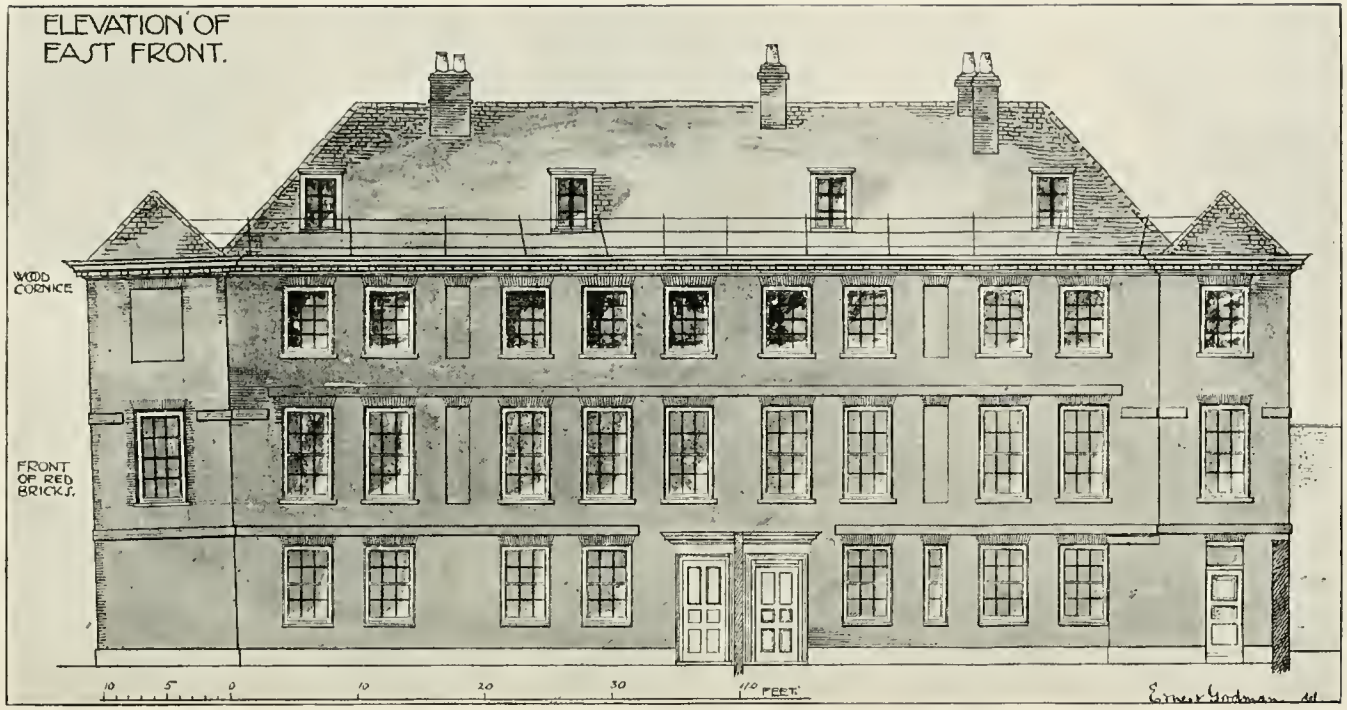
THE SURVEY EXTENDED TO CHELSEA

THE third volume of the Register, it is to be hoped, will be an even more important one, and will deal with the parish of Chelsea. The Committee has already started forming its Chelsea collection, and a series of beautiful drawings of the houses on Cheyne Walk has been partly made. The completeness or full value of this volume of the Register will much depend on the response made by residents in Chelsea to the appeal for permission to make notes and drawings of its many fine interiors, and otherwise assist the Committee to further the ends it has in view.

IF the wants of the Survey Committee may be concisely summed up, the things for which it is now appealing, and which it requires from dwellers in London, or such as are interested in the history and amenities of the great city, they are as follows:

HONORARY MEMBERS.

WE want—1.—A large body of honorary or subscribing members, so that we shall be not only insured against publishing the somewhat costly records we are anxious to issue without loss, but have a good margin over to carry on the work of preservation and "watching" which is even more important than that of merely recording. The fact that the London County Council has undertaken to print the register free of cost to the Committee should make it evident to all such members that they will receive a fair return for their subscriptions.



THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY AS IT STOOD IN 1894.
RE-ARRANGED IN THE MIDDLE OF THE 18TH CENTURY FOR TWO MERCHANTS' HOUSES.

THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY.
FIREPLACE IN STATE ROOM

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

WE want—2.—An increased membership on the "active" list. Young architects and artists for choice who can make intelligent historical drawings, or those who would give their labour and their leisure in entering up the forms, making notes or photographs to be placed at the disposal of the Committee for the Register and the MSS. collection. I believe there are many who, if they had the opportunity offered them of having their work issued free of risk to themselves, would be willing to co-operate with and work for the Committee.

GIFTS

WE want—3.—Gifts from all who have such matter in their possession—photographs, drawings or historic records of the parishes we are each year engaged in surveying. At the present moment we are especially anxious of gifts relating to work in the parishes of Bow and Chelsea, though we should accept anything that recorded existing work in London. I often have things sent me of work that has once existed, but that is not what the Committee is there to handle. Its work is not antiquarian, it seeks to touch only living things; it desires to show not what has been, but what actually exists of beautiful or historic things in the London we inhabit, and more particularly of the small things, the things in private hands, the things that are apt to be lost or forgotten. Westminster Abbey, Somerset House, St. Paul's, Waterloo Bridge—even the city Churches—have many advocates, and there are many to defend them if they are injured. But not so the little things, the beautiful private houses of London, the noble pieces of old workmanship, the little pieces of local history that still exist in many parts, and that go to make up the interest or beauty of the great city. If every gentleman who inhabited a house that was built, say, before the year 1800, and took a pride in it, would have it photographed inside and out, its ceilings, its cornices, or any interesting thing in it, and would send plates to the Secretary of the Committee, and would fill up the Committee's forms, it would add greatly to the completeness of the work before us.

THE COMMITTEE'S "WATCH" WORK.

IN giving some account of what the Survey Committee has been enabled to do in the way of preservation, it is perhaps needless to go over the ground of previous reports, but briefly it may be stated that the following are among the things it has helped in preserving, not necessarily by its own unaided efforts, but sometimes

taking the initiative and usually in conjunction with bodies such as the National Trust, the Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, and the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association:—the Trinity Hospital in Mile End, the old Church of St. Mary Stratford atte Bow, the State Room in the old Palace of Bromley, together with several ceilings, the memorial tablets in the Coopers' Almshouses, the Huguenot Tombs at Bromley, the panelled room in Rokeby House. The plates issued with this report give a better idea of some of these things. There will be few who would allow that the saving of these things to London is not a great boon, and though it would be unfair to say that had there been no Survey Committee they would have been lost, still, it is, in some cases, more than probable, and at least the Committee is there to give those who are interested the chance of expressing their views.

FINANCE.

A FEW words may be of interest, in conclusion, as to the financial position of the Committee's work and to show at what relatively small expenditure work of this kind may be done, or how much more might be accomplished, if the body of active and subscribing members were increased.

BY the recent decision of the Committee, it has been arranged to place the work on a definite subscription basis. To substitute, in place of the former method of appealing, every two or three years, by means of a report, to those who might be willing to help the work in one way or another, a regular system, by which there shall be a minimum annual subscription of not less than £1 1s. 0d., in return for which subscribing and active members will receive copies of the year's publications.

OF these there will have been three by the close of the present year, and the Statement of Accounts shows that in the five years during which the work has been carried on, the total receipts from subscribers, made up to December, 1899, have been £123 8s. 6d., and the total expenditure has been £329 7s. 7d. The balance of £205 19s. 1d. has been made up by myself. But against the balance stands as an asset the MSS. collection of drawings and records above referred to, and the

THE TRINITY HOSPITAL, MILE END.
VIEW IN QUADRANGLE.

By kind permission of the
"Daily Graphic."

remaining copies of the published books. It is our hope that the realisable value of these has not been overstated at the figure set down—£100.

IT will be admitted, I think, that good work, not only for the history and records of London, but also towards the preservation of its existing amenities, is being done, and I am emboldened by the encouragement I have so far received to appeal to all citizens of London who may have the work at heart to assist, not only in making good this deficit, but by the other ways above specified, in helping the Committee with the means of carrying out the great work it has before it more speedily and more efficiently.

TWO HUNDRED annual subscribers of not less than a guinea would pay the bulk of the working expenses and enable the Committee to bring out at least one volume a year. But it would do more than this; it would give the Committee the means of taking up more actively each case as it arose, of bringing even yet greater public pressure than at present to bear, and of voicing that opinion which so many hold, but have not the opportunity of expressing in behalf of the amenities of the great city and its immense history.

C. R. ASHBEE,

Chairman of the Committee.

THE Bow Church Monograph, (the Committee's publication for 1899), is issued free to all subscribers during the present year. The London County Council Register will be similarly issued to all subscribers during the year of its publication. Back publications will be allowed only to such as have subscribed the minimum for the year of issue.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE'S EXPENSES FROM ITS COMMENCEMENT, MARCH, 1894, TO DEC. 31, 1899.

MARCH, 1894, TO DEC., 1896.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Subscriptions and Donations from March 20th, 1894, to December 31st, 1896 ..	68 1 –	General Expenses—	
Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings (legal costs of contesting Trinity Hospital case made good by them)	3 12 6	Ordnance Survey maps of the districts surveyed .. .. 1 15 –	
By Sales of the Trinity Hospital monograph to non-subscribers	24 12 6	Cartridge Sheets, Covers, and materials for the MS. Register 1 10 –	
Deficit made up by Mr. C. R. Ashbee	110 1 1	Printed forms, Circulars, Minute book, etc. 12 12 7	
		Special expenses incurred in saving the Trinity Hospital .. 7 – –	
			22 17 7
		Postage for 2 years and 9 months	8 10 –
		Stationery for ditto	1 15 –
		Salary to Secretary (Mr. Ernest Godman) and Travelling expenses—	
		From May 7 to Dec 31, 1894.. 23 19 –	
		,, Jan. to Dec. 31, 1895 .. 40 – –	
		,, Jan. to Dec. 31, 1896 .. 20 – –	
			83 19 –
		Sundries	– 13 –
		Share of Counsel's fee for contesting Trinity Hospital Case in conjunction with other Societies	3 12 6
		Cost of Printing Publishing, and expenses of Trinity Hospital monograph, edition of 1000 copies	85 – –
	£206 7 1		£206 7 1

1897.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Subscriptions	48 12 6	By deficit, brought forward	110 1 1
Deficit	88 11 1	Salary to Secretary	20 – –
		Expenses and postage	6 – –
		Travelling expenses	1 2 6
	£137 3 7		£137 3 7

1898.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To Subscriptions	6 15 –	By deficit, brought forward	88 11 1
Deficit	173 6 11½	Salary of Secretary and expenses ..	10 11 –
		F. C. Varley for special drawings ..	58 1 5
		Expenses, &c.	22 18 5½
	£180 1 11½		£180 1 11½

1899.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
To deficit	205 19 1	By deficit	173 6 11½
		F. C. Varley for special drawings ..	25 12 1½
		Salary of Secretary and expenses ..	7 – –
	£205 19 1		£205 19 1

MSS. COLLECTION, REGISTER AND BACK COPIES OF BOOKS IN STOCK, TAKEN AT £100.

THE COMMITTEE FOR THE SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF GREATER LONDON.

MAGPIE AND STUMP HOUSE,
37 CHEYNE WALK, CHELSEA, S.W.

July, 1902.

MEMBERS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE
DURING THE PERIOD OF THE WORK.

THE FORMER PRESIDENTS OF THE COMMITTEE WERE—
THE LATE LORD LEIGHTON, P.R.A., AND THE LATE RIGHT REV. DR. CREIGHTON, LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.

HONORARY MEMBERS

W. ADAMS.
THE LORD ALDENHAM.
R. A. ALLISON, M.P.
MRS. C. R. ASHBEE.
MRS. H. S. ASHBEE.
THE LORD BALCARRES.
B. T. BATSFORD.
ALBERT E. BERNAYS.
THE LATE SIR WALTER BESANT M.A., F.S.A.
MRS. BIGHAM.
BOARD OF EDUCATION, SOUTH KENSINGTON.
LEONARD BORWICK.
CECIL C. BREWER.
E. W. BROOKS.
A. G. BROWNING, F.S.A.
WILFRED BUCKLEY.
W. CARPENTER.
THE CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY.
THE REV J. F. CORNISH.
E. COLQUHOUN.
THE RIGHT HON. L. COURTNEY, P.C.
GEO. WASHINGTON CRAM.
WALTER CRANE.
G. J. CROSBIE DAWSON.
W. H. DICKINSON, M.A., L.C.C.
CAMPBELL DODGSON.
MISS S. DUCKWORTH.
F. M. DUTTON.
OWEN FLEMING.
T. MACKENZIE FOWLER.
GEORGE FRAMPTON, A.R.A.
W. WATERHOUSE GIBBINS.
DR. RICKMAN J. GODLEE.
THE REV. W. GOODCHILD.
THE GUILDHALL LIBRARY.
RICHARD W. HALE.
W. J. HARDY, F.S.A.
MRS. J. S. HILL.
J. J. HOLDSWORTH.
H. B. HOPGOOD.
MRS. E. HUBBARD.
THE REV. J. KENNEDY, M.A., F.S.A.
DR. G. B. LONGSTAFF, J.P., L.C.C.
THE COUNTESS OF LOVELACE.
MRS. F. LOWREY.
WILLIAM MACGREGOR.
MAURICE MACMILLAN.
F. E. MASEY.
THE EARL OF MEATH.
J. PAGET MELLOR.
J. T. MICKLETHWAITE, F.S.A.
F. D. MOCATTA.
THE LORD MONKSWELL, L.C.C.
A. MOORE, F.S.I.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN.
DR. J. D. E. MORTIMER.
A. J. MUNBY, M.A., F.S.A.
PHILIP NORMAN, F.S.A.
THE REV. J. P. NOYES, M.A.
VERE L. OLIVER.
DR. G. PAGENSTECHER.
THE PHILADELPHIA PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
THE REV. MANLEY POWER.
AMBROSE M. POYNTER.
SIR E. J. POYNTER, P.R.A.
COLONEL W. F. PRIDEAUX, C.S.I.
EDWARD S. PRIOR.
S. K. RATCLIFFE.
W. G. RAWLINSON.
COLIN E. READER.
MRS. COLIN E. READER.
J. S. REDMAYNE.
THE REFORM CLUB.
SIR JOHN RIGBY.
THE MARQUIS OF RIPON.
F. W. SARGANT.
MAJOR-GENERAL E. H. SARTORIUS.
SIR COLIN SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.
T. MYDDELTON SHALLCROSS.
W. K. SHIRLEY.
H. C. SOTHERAN.
THE HON. LYULPH STANLEY.
J. J. STEVENSON.
MISS STONE.
R. G. TATTON.
W. THOMPSON.
T. THORNTON.
HAMO THORNYCROFT, R.A.
THE LORD TREDEGAR.
MRS. THACKERAY TURNER.
J. A. C. VINCENT.
G. HARRY WALLIS.
T. HUMPHREY WARD.
SIR JOHN WATNEY.
J. WELLS, M.A.
MRS. WESTLAKE.
MRS. S. A. WHITBOURN.
J. G. WHITE.
JOHN E. YERBURY.
KEITH D. YOUNG.

ACTIVE MEMBERS.

C. R. ASHBEE, M.A.
Chairman of the Committee

ERNEST GODMAN,
Secretary of the Committee.

W. ASCROFT.
THE REV. A. G. B. ATKINSON, M.A.
MAX BALFOUR.
C. J. BATHURST.
J. H. BELFRAGE.
REGINALD BLUNT.
W. J. CAMERON.
MISS A. G. E. CARTHEW.
SPEDDING CURWEN, J.P.
R. DAVIES.
G. DIXON.
MATT. GARBUTT, A.M.I.C E., A.R.I.B.A.
W. H. GODFREY.
AUSTIN GOMME.
MERVYN O'GORMAN.
A. GRENVILLE.
OSBORN C. HILLS, A.R.I.B.A.
G. HORWOOD.
HENRY KING.
H. CLAPHAM LANDER, A.R.I.B.A.
ERNEST A. MANN, M.S.A.
E. T. MARRIOTT, M.A.
THEO. MOORE, A.R.I.B.A.
MISS B. NEWCOMBE.
SYDNEY NEWCOMBE.
E. C. NISBET.
A. E. NUTTER.
A. W. PARKMAN.
W. J. PLAYER.
A. R. QUARTERMAN.
J. HENRY QUINN.
F. W. READER.
MISS E. SPARKS.
MRS. SPOTTISWOODE.
F. R. TAYLOR.
G. TROTMAN.
F. C. VARLEY.
W. A. WEBB, A.R.I.B.A.
ALFRED P. WIRE.
E. L. WRATTEN.

WITH this I take pleasure in forwarding, on behalf of the Survey Committee, the Report of its work for the years 1901-1902. The statement of the object and method of the Committee may be best quoted from the previous report.

OBJECT OF THE COMMITTEE.

THE object of the Committee has been to take up certain areas in London, and in them to register and record with drawings, photographs, and other records, whatever may be deemed to be of historic or æsthetic interest. The work is not confined to buildings only, any valuable open space, any remnant of an old village green, any beautiful tree, any object of local life or custom that may have a definite external embodiment, or any interesting piece of handicraft, even if it be but an inn sign or a wrought iron gate, comes within the Committee's survey.

THE aim is to draw attention to these things. If they are in private hands to get the owners' consent towards their registration; if under the guardianship of any representative public or semi-public authority, to encourage their maintenance, for public purposes, as national trusts.

METHOD OF THE COMMITTEE.

THE method upon which the work has been carried out has been simple. The area undertaken (some 250 parishes in London, and the area of Greater London), has been divided up among the active members of the Committee, and they, either independently, or in conjunction with the Secretary of the Committee, have filled up certain forms upon a definite classification. These forms have been amplified with sketches, photographs, measured drawings, &c., and sent in to me for classification and revision. Where necessary, I have myself visited the places referred to, or called in other expert opinion to my assistance. A copy of this form of classification is appended below.

<table>
<tr><td colspan="2">Name of Place and Position</td><td>Parish of</td></tr>
<tr><td>Ground Landlord, Leaseholders, &c.</td><td rowspan="3">General description and date of works.</td><td>Historical Notes.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Condition of repair.</td><td rowspan="2"></td></tr>
<tr><td>In the Register are</td><td>Bibliographical References.</td></tr>
</table>

SMITH SQUARE AND NORTH STREET, WESTMINSTER.

THE GREAT HOUSE, LEYTON.
VIEW OF NORTH FRONT

THE REGISTER, VOL. I.

THE most important portion of the Committee's Historical, as distinct from what may be called its "watch" work, is the compilation of the Register or Survey of London Buildings.

THE first volume of the Register, "The Survey of the Parish of Bromley-by-Bow," was printed and published by the London County Council for the Committee in 1900, and since then the Committee has been principally engaged on the "Survey of Chelsea," for which the bulk of the material is now complete, though not collated. Much work has also been done on portions of other parishes, but as the Committee has no permanent officer who shall unite and edit all the material, and make the practical editing of it his sole work, completion is necessarily slow.

THE MONOGRAPHS.

IF the work of the Register is growing by degrees, we have better progress to report with the Monographs. The following list of important buildings distributed over the area "watched" by the Committee, and which have not yet had adequate justice done to them, will show that the active members are busy, and that the Committee hopes during this or the following year to place fresh publications in the hands of its subscribers.

THE names of the active members engaged on the separate works are appended in each case; assistance also is being rendered by such members of the Committee as are experts in drawing, photography, heraldry, &c.:—

THE CHURCH OF S. DUNSTAN, STEPNEY	The Hon. C. W. Pepys.
SANDFORD MANOR HOUSE, FULHAM	Mr. W. A. Webb.
THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY MAGDALENE, EAST HAM	Mr. Ernest Godman.
BROOKE HOUSE, HACKNEY	Mr. Ernest A. Mann.
THE CHURCH OF ALL SAINTS, WEST HAM	Mr. Osborn C. Hills.
THE GREAT HOUSE, LEYTON	Mr. Edwin Gunn.
MORDEN COLLEGE, BLACKHEATH	Mr. T. Frank Green.
WALTHAM ABBEY	Mr. George Trotman.
THE MEDIÆVAL TIMBER CHURCHES OF ESSEX, INCLUDED IN THE AREA OF THE SURVEY	Mr. Ernest Godman.

THE Monographs already issued are as follows :—

No. 1.	THE TRINITY HOSPITAL IN MILE END	Mr. C. R. Ashbee, 1896.
No. 2.	THE CHURCH OF ST. MARY STRATFORD BOW	Mr. Osborn C. Hills, 1900.
No. 3.	THE OLD PALACE OF BROMLEY-BY-BOW	Mr. Ernest Godman, 1902.

FINANCE. A SHORT statement as the financial position of the Committee's work may be of interest, and will also serve to show at what relatively small expenditure work of this kind may be done, or how much more might be accomplished, if the body of active and subscribing members were increased.

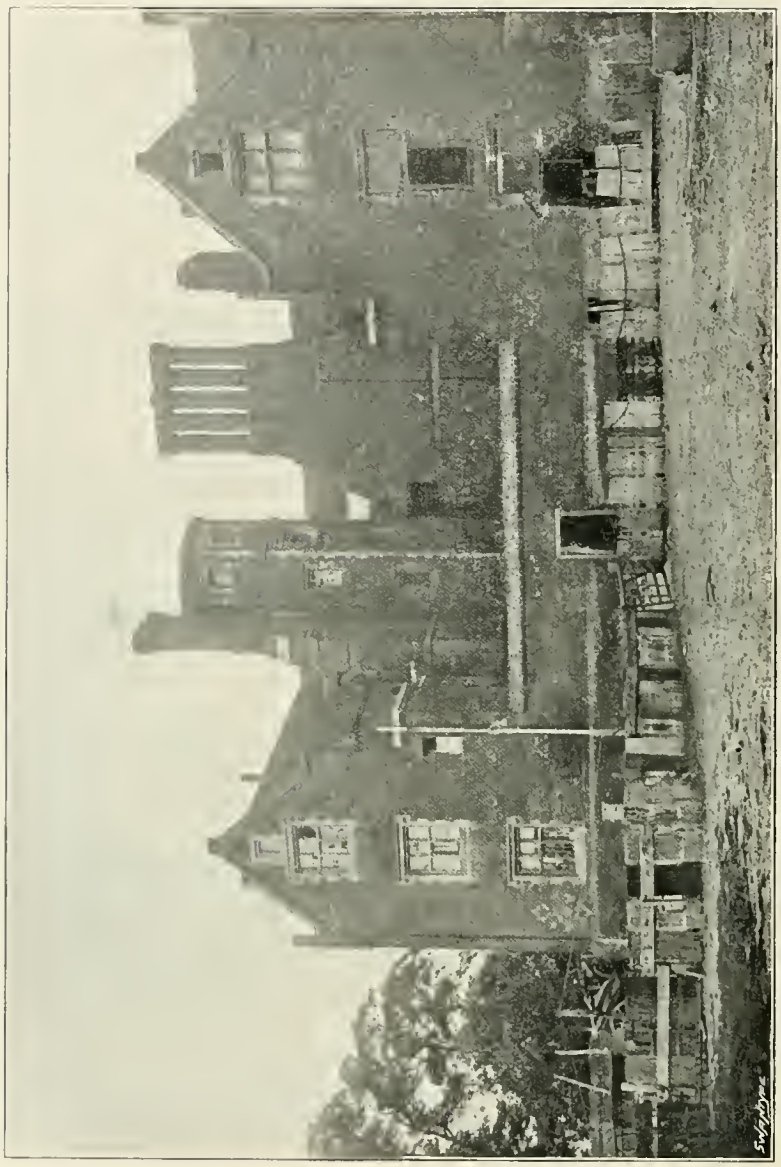
IT will be seen, from the Statement of Accounts appended to this Report, that the difficulty of finance is what is really hampering the Committee's action. It can do its work well enough, for it has the men and the method, but it cannot get its work done in any appointed time, because it has not as yet the means for employing a permanent officer or secretary at a substantial salary who shall make it his whole business to revise, edit, and collate, and what is more important than all, keep in hand the continually growing body of Active Members who, though experts, must always remain amateurs and irresponsible in matters of time.

THE Statement for the years 1900—1902 will show that though the financial position is better, there is still a debt of £254 11s. 10½d., and until this is satisfactorily wiped out, as we hope it may be by the issue of the next report, the Committee would not be justified in appointing a salaried officer.

A SUGGESTION has however been made for finding this salary, say some £250, by means of a guarantee among a number of gentlemen at £25 apiece for a period of three years, and several members of the London County Council have, among others, intimated their willingness to co-operate in this, in order to help the work along.

ANOTHER suggestion has also been made, that the Committee's work, since it has now grown so great, shall be divided into two portions; the Register or Survey proper, and the Monographs or Surveys of special buildings. That the latter shall

CHURCH OF ST. MARY
MAGDALENE, EAST HAM.



EASTBURY HOUSE, BARKING.
VIEW OF SOUTH FRONT.

Reprinted from "THE TIMES," *Saturday, June 23rd*, 1900.

SURVEY OF THE MEMORIALS OF LONDON.

A MEETING of the Committee for the Survey of the Memorials of Greater London was held on Thursday night at 74, Cheyne-walk, Mr. Courtney, M.P., presiding.

THE fourth report of the committee was presented. It stated that, with a view to prosecuting the work of the committee in registering and recording with drawings, photographs, and other records whatever might be deemed to be of historic or æsthetic interest in Greater London, the area undertaken had been divided up among the active members of the committee, who filled up certain forms upon a definite classification. The forms were amplified with sketches, photographs, measured drawings, etc. Many of these were exhibited at the meeting. The work was not confined to buildings only, but embraced any object of local life or custom having a definite embodiment. The chief portion of the committee's historical work, as distinct from its work of watching, was the compilation of the register or survey of London buildings. The London County Council had recognized the work of the committee, and agreed, upon certain conditions, to print such of its records from time to time as went to the making of the body of the register. It was arranged that the work should be done in parishes, beginning in the eastern districts of London, the committee taking up a western district as soon as possible. The first volume, dealing with the parish of Bromley, was now printed and would shortly be issued to members. The second dealt with the parish of Bow. The third, it was hoped, would be an even more important one, dealing with the parish of Chelsea. The committee had already started forming its Chelsea collection, and a series of drawings of the houses on Cheyne-walk had been partly made. The committee appealed to all citizens of London for co-operation in the work and financial assistance in making good the deficit.

THE report having been presented, the Bishop of London was unanimously elected president of the committee in succession to the late Lord Leighton.

MR. C. R. ASHBEE, on behalf of the committee, read a statement as to their work. He said that their aim was to stimulate the historic and social conscience of London. They believed that if such a register as was now offered in the case of Bromley were drawn up for every parish in London it would go far towards preventing the destruction of the historic and beautiful landmarks of London. A reference to the Bromley volume would show what might have been done in that parish. The beautiful conformation of the old High-street had been spoiled, its line disregarded, and everything in it sacrificed to the immediate requirements of the moment. Where stood the picturesque 17th and 18th century houses with their tiled roofs and richly moulded timber cornices and canopies, now stood a grim and melancholy casual ward. Where was the stately house of the Adam's time was now the goods depôt of the London and Tilbury Railway. Where stood Tudor-house in its garden was now the somewhat conventional open space, with a view of factory chimneys beyond, and where, next it, was the old palace of James I., was now a gaunt uninteresting Board school. The committee did not wish to imply that a good deal of this was not inevitable, but they pleaded that a good deal was unnecessary and could with proper direction or advice have been prevented. He read a list, made up from information that had been sent him, and by no means claimed that it was complete, of objects threatened or destroyed, in whole or part, in London during the last six years. Inside the City and county of London these included Stratford-place, the work of Robert Adam, destroyed in part; Haymarket-colonnades, one of the best-planned late Georgian streets in London; Adam-street, Adelphi, one of the finest specimens of Adam's work, almost entirely destroyed; the Rolls Chapel, containing the monument of Dr. Young, the work of Torrigiano, and also the mediæval chancel arch; City churches—the church of St. Michael, Wood-street, of ancient foundation, rebuilt by Wren after the great fire, and pulled down in 1897 under the Union of Benefices Act; St. Michael Bassishaw; St. George, Botolph-lane, condemned under the same Act; the old palace of Bromley; Tudor-house, Bromley; Alfred Stevens's lions before the British Museum railings; the Embankment-garden of the Chelsea Hospital, in part; the old Bell Inn, the last galleried Inn in London on the Middlesex side of the water; Church-row, Hampstead, in part; the interior of the church of St. Mary Woolnoth; old merchants' houses in the City, Nos. 10 and 11a, Austin-friars, and No. 4, Coleman-street; the 17th century houses on the south side of Barnard's Inn; Clements Inn; Hare-court, Temple, in part; Dick's Coffee House, No. 8, Fleet-street; Ashburnham-house, Dover-street, now replaced by flats; Coleherne Court, Earl's-court; Bullingham-house, off Church-street, Kensington; the 13th century crypt of Laurence Pountney-hill, let by the Merchant Taylors' Company on building lease and destroyed; the last portion of the Blackfriars Monastery on the north side of Ireland-yard, destroyed this year; Bedford-square, many Adam interiors destroyed; Russell-square, the whole planning of the square spoiled by block buildings, and the façades of many of the houses spoiled; Fitzroy-square, the elevations spoiled and stone work painted over; Hanover Chapel, Regent-street; the Cock Tavern, Fleet-street; Harley-house, Marylebone-road, with beautiful timbered garden and some of the finest planes in London; Emanuel Hospital, Westminster; Church-row, Aldgate, Cass's School, Aldgate; the Wardrobe, Stepney, destroyed by the London County Council in widening the thoroughfare; 17th century merchants' houses, Bow; Mitre-square, Aldgate, with the remains of the Priory; Palestine-place, Bethnal-green, a group of 18th century buildings; the Catherine Wheel Inn, Bishopsgate; the 18th century rectory and boundary wall, Bow; Sir Francis Drake's house, No. 35, Basinghall-street; and so on. This was followed by a list of objects and buildings destroyed outside the City and county, but within the survey; and a further list of things threatened during the last six years, these including Chelsea Hospital; Trinity Hospital, Mile End; St. Mary-le-Strand Church; St. Clement Danes Church; St. Mary's, Stratford-atte-Bow; the Inner Temple Gatehouse, together with 17, Fleet-street, the reputed Chancery of Cornwall, now saved by the action of the City and the London County Council; the Jewel Tower, Westminster; the church of St. Ethelburga, Bishopsgate; Lincoln's Inn-fields, the western side, with the Inigo Jones mansions; Christ's Hospital; Sir Joshua Reynolds's house in Leicester-square; Turner's house, Chelsea, now saved; Thomas Carlyle's house in Cheyne-row, now saved mainly by the enterprise of Chelsea residents and American subscriptions; Golder's-hill Estate, Hampstead, since saved; Churchyard Bottom Wood, since saved; Latchmere Allotments, Battersea, etc. Examination showed that the responsibility or blame in these cases rested with such bodies, among others, as the London County Council, the London School Board, the Charity Commissioners, the Elder Brethren of the Trinity House, the Office of Works, and the Bed-

ford Estate. The fact of its being possible to draw up within six years such a list was in itself a very serious indictment against the common sense and administrative capacity of the citizens of London. He did not suggest that the municipality should buy up every old house, and so forth; but he urged that there should be some means whereby the public should be first consulted when any question arose that affected the history and dignity of London. The proper body to supply this means would seem to be the London County Council, which had obtained the necessary statutory power. A committee ought to be formed to put itself in touch with all the various social agencies that were seeking to work in the direction of raising the standard of life in the community. (Cheers.)

LORD MONKSWELL, L.C.C., in moving the adoption of the report, defended the London County Council's attitude towards buildings of historic and architectural value.

LORD JUSTICE RIGBY seconded the motion. He hoped the committee would be able to carry their work very much further, and that through their instrumentality there would be in the course of a few years a tolerably adequate record of such places of interest and beauty as had still been preserved. (Cheers.)

MR. LAURENCE GOMME moved that the survey be now extended to the parish of Chelsea, where, he said, there was a most promising field for the survey.

LORD BALCARRES, in seconding the proposal, said he thought there was an unnecessary vein of pessimism running through Mr. Ashbee's address. Mr. Ashbee had read a long list of places destroyed during the last six years and of the places threatened, but would not a list of the places destroyed in the previous period of six years be very much more serious? In the earlier of those two periods, not only threats, but cases of actual destruction, went without any protest at all. The very fact that they spoke of places being threatened was one of the most promising proofs of the progress of the work in which Mr. Ashbee was engaged. Some buildings they knew to be doomed. Newgate Gaol, in its way one of the finest buildings in London, was doomed, and Christ's Hospital, of course, would ultimately go, too. But public spirit was awakening on the subject, and he trusted that in a few years' time their progress would be such that protests would be more effective. He believed the London County Council was a tremendous agency for good in this respect. (Cheers.)

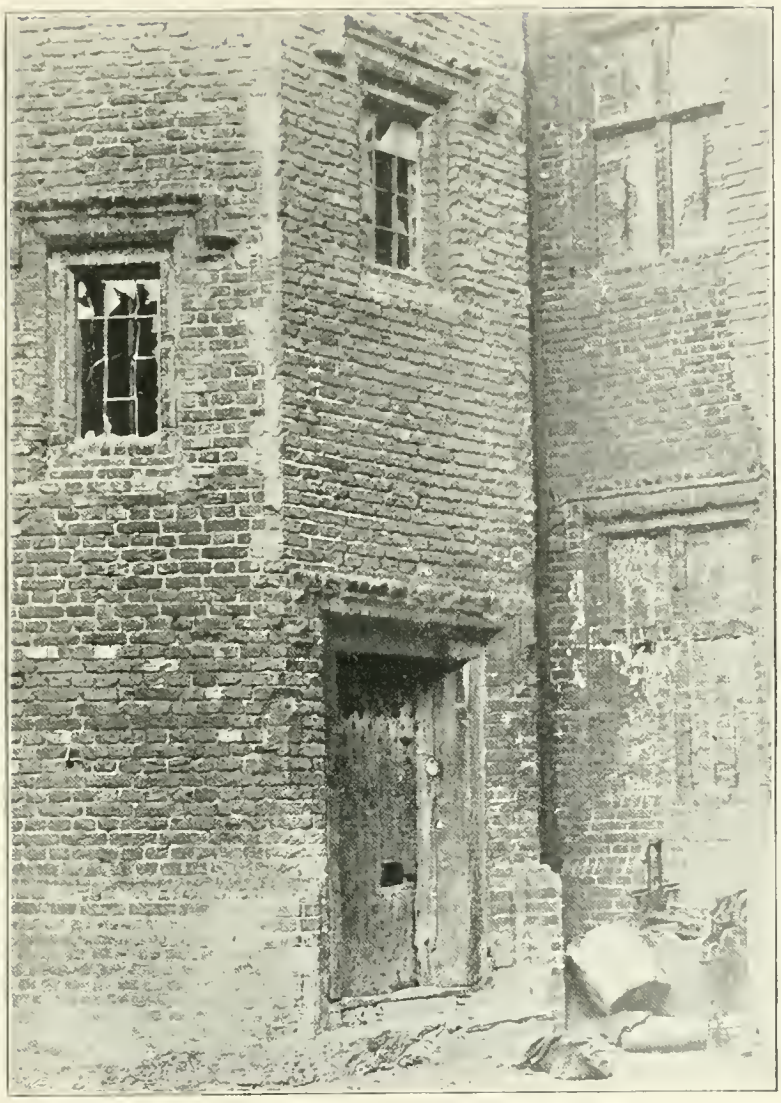
MR. ASHBEE said, in reply, that he did not feel himself a pessimist. He recognised, in such achievements as the defeat of the Westminster improvement scheme, that much had been accomplished. He appealed to the artists and other residents of Chelsea for help in the work of the committee, and to amateur photographers for the assistance of their cameras, and he hoped also for an increase of the honorary membership and subscriptions. The committee was ready to supply a list of the things of interest in Chelsea as far as they knew of them at present.

THE motions were carried, as was also a resolution of thanks to Mr. Courtney for presiding, moved by Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff.

THE CHAIRMAN, in acknowledging the vote, said he had heard his friend Sir William Harcourt boast of being a Philistine. They would all be slow to question the self-knowledge of Sir William Harcourt—(laughter)—but he went on to define what he meant by Philistine. Sir William said, "I am a Philistine; and so far as I can see, that means a man of common sense." According to that interpretation they would, perhaps, all be ready to shelter themselves under the same title. On such occasions as the present he had always felt himself in the presence of a conflict between the past and the present. He was always a combatant, and he must say something against the current feeling of the meeting. (Laughter and cheers.) There was a real peril if we insisted on keeping up so much that had been handed down to us that the new life was encumbered and burdened by what it received from the old. The struggle between, on the one hand, the desire to preserve what was often in itself beautiful and had become more beautiful with age, and, on the other, the possession of the new and fresh life, would, he believed, result in some form of beauty such as they often saw deduced from a conflict of opposing or partly opposing forces. Reference had been made more than once by the speakers to the London County Council. Ten years ago, when the County Council was just starting its existence, every one would have agreed that a more utilitarian and unpromising body could not have existed. But the County Council defied the prophets, and had become the patron and supporter of that committee, and was going to publish its work. (Cheers.) It was not always possible to preserve the buildings of the past, but they would always, he hoped, do something to preserve its records. Lord Balcarres had said quite truly that they ought not to be despondent about the present. We were not so bad compared with our predecessors. We did not pull down City churches with the same recklessness. We discriminated. The House of Commons, a body not quickly penetrated with new ideas, was possessed of the same feelings. The Westminster scheme was defeated with not much difficulty. Thirty or forty years ago the scheme would probably have gone through. He congratulated the committee on its adoption of the word survey, and in conclusion said he suspected that at the root of their aims lay the desire not only to preserve or record the survivals of the past, but to develop in themselves a sense of beauty which should secure that when old things were superseded something beautiful should take their place, worthy to be substituted for that which was bound to go and to be passed down to those who came after them. (Cheers.)

The meetings of the Committee, during the period of the Survey in Chelsea, are to be held, by kind permission, at the houses of the following members. The dates will be announced later.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of London	FULHAM PALACE.
The Right Hon. the Marquis of Ripon	CHELSEA EMBANKMENT.
The Right Hon. Lord Monkswell	MONKSWELL HOUSE, CHELSEA EMBANKMENT.
The Right Hon. Lord Justice Sir John Rigby ...	CARLYLE HOUSE, CHELSEA EMBANKMENT.
The Right Hon. Leonard H. Courtney, M.P. ...	CHEYNE WALK, CHELSEA.
Colonel Sir Colin Scott-Moncrieff	11, CHEYNE WALK, CHELSEA.
Major-General E. H. Sartorius	OLD SWAN HOUSE, CHELSEA EMBANKMENT.
John Westlake, Esq., Q.C.	THE RIVER HOUSE, CHELSEA EMBANKMENT.
Mrs. H. S. Ashbee	MAGPIE AND STUMP HOUSE, CHEYNE WALK.



EASTBURY HOUSE, BARKING.
PART OF TOWER IN COURTYARD.

SANDFORD MANOR, FULHAM.
VIEW FROM SOUTH-EAST.

Reproduced, by kind permission, from "A Handbook of Chelsea."

continue to be done by the Committee, and that the former shall be taken over bodily by the London County Council, who shall appoint their own salaried officer to see the work through. There is no reason why such an officer should not act in conjunction with the Committee; and, speaking on behalf of the Committee I feel certain that, provided some sort of guarantee were given that the work, if once undertaken, would not be dropped, the Committee would loyally assist the Council in carrying out the great work to which both are in a manner pledged.

IT may be of interest in this connection to show how easily possible the work is if only undertaken in a proper and business-like way, by recalling the offer made two years ago to the Committee by His Majesty's Printers, Messrs. Eyre and Spottiswoode, who offered to print the whole Survey on the model of the Bromley Register, to get it done in ten years, the work embracing some forty volumes, and to pay £50 a volume to the Committee in order to enable it to employ a paid staff; the only provisions made were that the Committee should account for its subscriptions to the King's Printers, and that the London County Council should support the work to the extent of subscribing for 300 copies at cost price.

THIS plan would have entailed a great economy on the present method of working, both to the Council and to the Survey Committee, and it is a great pity that constitutional difficulties made it impossible for the Council to concur in it. I mention it here again in order to show how a great business house sees its way to taking up the work profitably to itself. There is a *prima facie* evidence that the work can be done, and that the community is willing to have it, and pay for it.

SUBSCRIPTION.

THE Committee has decided that the work shall be placed on a definite Subscription basis, and that the conditions of honorary membership shall be by an Annual Subscription of not less than One Guinea, in return for which the subscribing and active members will receive copies of all the year's publications. Copies of all the previous publications remaining on hand may also be obtained by the minimum subscription for the year of their issue.

CASES IN WHICH THE COMMITTEE HAS TAKEN ACTION.

IT is, perhaps, needless to go with any great detail into the different cases that have presented themselves since the issue of the Committee's last Report, and in which the Committee has taken a more or less active part; but the following may be picked out as more memorable for either success or plucky failure.

TUDOR HOUSE, BROMLEY.

THE Committee sought, but unsuccessfully, to save Tudor House in Bromley. It is one of the buildings recorded in the Register, vol. I.; but it was cleared away to make an open space. The Committee holds, and has preached consistently, that open spaces should be cleared where there are squalid or ugly houses, or where there are gin shops, but not where there is historic or beautiful property.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

THE Committee has taken a continuous and active interest in the matter of Christ's Hospital. What the fate of this beautiful record of mediæval and 17th century London is to be, is not yet known, but the probability is that when the whole truth comes to light its destruction will be among the worst and most short-sighted cases of vandalism in the last 50 years.

THE WESTMINSTER SCHEME.

QUITE recently, and indeed the case is still pending, the Committee endeavoured to use its influence to save from destruction North Street, Westminster, and the North side of Smith Square, which is in the area scheduled for clearance under the recent bill.

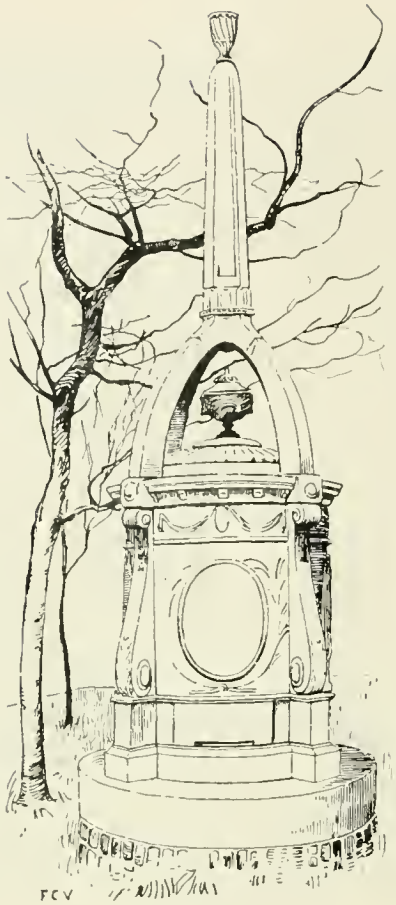
THERE seems no special reason why this stately and quiet little Queen Anne street, quite complete of its kind, should be sacrified, and it is to be regretted that the clearance proposed could not embrace those parts of the Square that have already been disfigured by stupid modern buildings, and an unspeakably ugly industrial dwelling of the last decade. As long as civic improvements are carried almost solely on the basis of what is more immediately cheaper to remove, without any thought for interest or beauty, it is inevitable that the quiet and unobtrusive shall be sacrificed, and the vulgar, profitable, or cheaply built property, or the property bringing in high returns, such as public houses, should remain. The present scheme is, however, from the point of view of planning, exceptionally stupid, as it proposes a "rounding of the ends" of North Street, which implies the practical destruction of the character of the whole area.

THE GREAT HOUSE, LEYTON, AND EASTBURY HOUSE, BARKING.

THE Committee has again sought to draw attention to two of the noblest houses left standing in East London, but both of them threatened, and the one with almost immediate destruction, Great House, Leyton, and Eastbury House, Barking; of both these houses, illustrations are here given. It is to be hoped that an intelligent District Council will save both for public purposes, and do something before it is too late.

SANDFORD MANOR, FULHAM.
VIEW OF OAK STAIRCASE.

Reproduced, by kind permission, from "A Handbook of Chelsea."



DUPRIE MONUMENT,
BROMLEY CHURCHYARD.

One of the tombs threatened with removal, but now preserved.

THEY are among the finest pieces of brick building in the Home Counties, the former a superb work of the early 18th century, built by Sir Fisher Tench, the latter a famous Elizabethan house, built in 1572. They might be used as libraries, club-houses, or for other social purposes.

THE HOLBORN TO STRAND SCHEME.

THE Committee has taken its small share in helping on the Holborn to Strand improvement, upon which the London County Council is much to be commended, and is on the watch in the matter of the further developement of London traffic which threatens Waterloo Bridge, an improvement which certain gentlemen, engineers for the most part, who have an itching desire to 'Americanize' London, unintelligently are ever and again pressing.

SANDFORD MANOR, FULHAM.

LASTLY the Committee in the course of its Survey of Chelsea desires to plead for the retention of Sandford Manor—the home of Nell Gwyn, and afterwards of Addison.

C. R. ASHBEE,

Chairman of the Committee.

STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTS OF THE SURVEY COMMITTEE'S EXPENSES FROM JAN. 1, 1900, TO JUNE 30, 1902.

1900, Jan.—June.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
June 30—To Subscriptions	50 16 6	Jan. 1—By Deficit, brought forward ..	205 19 1
Deficit, carried forward ..	180 1 11½	June 30—By Sundry Cash Payments ..	6 2 9½
		Secretary's Salary	12 10 –
		Circular Letters and Correspondence to date	4 12 10
		Interest on Capital	1 13 9
	£230 18 5½		£230 18 5½

1900, July—Dec.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Dec. 31—To Subscriptions	64 19 6	July 1—By Deficit, brought forward ..	180 1 11½
Deficit, carried forward ..	156 3 6½	Dec. 31—By Sundry Cash Payments ..	12 8 4
		Secretary's Salary	12 10 –
		Circular Letters and Correspondence	1 6 6
		Walker and Boutall's Account	13 2 6
		Interest on Capital	1 13 9
	£221 3 0½		£221 3 0½

1901, Jan.—June.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
June 30—To Subscriptions	59 3 –	Jan. 1—By Deficit, brought forward ..	156 3 6½
Sundry Sales of Bow Church Monographs .. 1 5 –		June 30—By Sundry Cash Payments ..	56 15 10
Mr. Osborn C. Hills' share of payment for do. 20 – –		Cost of Printing Bow Church Monograph	85 6 3
Sundry Sales of Publications .. 4 9 2		Sundry Commissions on Sale of Books	1 2 3
	25 14 2	Secretary's Salary	6 – –
Deficit, carried forward ..	225 – 8½	Interest on Capital	4 10 –
	£309 17 10½		£309 17 10½

1901, July—Dec.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Dec. 31—To Subscriptions	37 9 9	July 1—By Deficit, brought forward ..	225 – 8½
Deficit, carried forward ..	224 17 6½	Sundry Cash Payments ..	3 4 7
		Sprague and Co.'s Account ..	18 12 –
		Secretary's Salary	6 – –
		Interest on Capital	4 10 –
		Sundry office expenses—Rent, Lighting, etc.	5 – –
	£262 7 3½		£262 7 3½

1902, Jan.—June.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
June 30—To Subscriptions	33 10 –	Jan. 1—By Deficit, brought forward ..	224 17 6½
Amounts due for Sales of Old Palace of Bromley Monograph	104 18 3	June 30—By Sundry Cash Payments ..	25 15 2
Deficit, carried forward ..	254 11 10½	Secretary's Salary	5 – –
		Stationery	1 15 –
		Office expenses—Rent, Lighting, &c.	5 – –
		Interest on Capital	4 – –
		Balance of cost of Old Palace of Bromley Monograph ..	126 12 5
	£393 0 1½		£393 0 1½

MSS. OF REGISTER AND ILLUSTRATIONS, AND COPIES OF ALL PUBLICATIONS IN STOCK, TAKEN AT £100.

THE LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

D 000 349 291 5